

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 1

1. **Thomas Odlum-1** was born about 1630 in Lancashire, England. He died after 1662 in Geashill, Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Odlum:

General Notes:

Odlum also spelled Oldum in the attachment of 1662. Thomas was one of 29 soldiers disbanded from Ormonde's (The Lord Lieutenant's Own) troop in 1662. This is the first occurrence of the name.

Thomas and his three sons probably settled in Offaly.

A Captain Odlum was granted the lands at Coolcrease (508 acres ) where he built a house in 1670. Just outside of Cadamstown at the base of the Slieve Bloom Mountains, near Kinnitty, this home was sold to William Pearson in 1900. It was burned in the War of Independence but the ruins remain as a tourist site.

Captain Odlum's name was supposedly James. He could be Thomas' brother. To be researched. A James Oldham married Margaret Bagot around this time. Interesting coincidence that Milo Bagot b. c. 1658 was married to Margaret Armstrong...their daughter Elizabeth married Warneford Armstrong, ancestor of several Odlums. Also, c. 1750 Margaret Bagot gggranddaughter of Milo married Thomas Oldham. Her grandfather Charles lived near Cloneygowan. Could these family ties indicate a relationship with James Oldham and could he be related to our original Thomas.

Armstrongs were early leasees of Digby.

### Miss Waller.

Notes for Miss Waller:

General Notes:

This is an assumption found in early research.

Thomas Odlum and Miss Waller married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Odlum.** She died in Jul 1713.
2. ii. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1670. He married Ann Clopton between 17 Oct 1715-1720. He died in 1733 in Cappincur, Tullamore, and Curraghboye.
3. iii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1653 in Ballyduff, Geashill, Laois. He died in 1707.
4. iv. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1661 in Geashill (Offaly) and Ballymooney, Geashill. He married Grace in 1700. He died in 1738 in Geashill.
- v. **William Odlum** was born in 1660.

---

## Generation 2

2. **Edward Odlum-2** (Thomas-1) was born in 1670. He died in 1733 in Cappincur, Tullamore, and Curraghboye.

Notes for Edward Odlum:

General Notes:

In his will, he leaves Henry his farm provided he does not marry a papist otherwise the farm goes to his second son and then eldest son would get 1 pound. Legacies to John and the 3 girls, also a

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

legacy to a natural son Edward to give him a trade, school, etc.  
Cappincur itself to his wife, unless she marries, when she is to have 6 pounds per year. If she does not marry the whole management and profits of Cappincur etc.

Bequeaths body to be buried in the parish of Geachill.

Exors. nephews Richard Odlum of Ballymoney and Henry Odlum of Cappiroe.

Witness: Francis Faulkner, Michael Tubbs and Catherine Odlum (probably wife of nephew Henry.)

**Ann Clopton** daughter of Rev. Ross Clopton was born in 1670 in Bampton, Oxfordshire.

Notes for Ann Clopton:

General Notes:

May be related to Anthony Clopton, gent, of Tulybane, Westmeath who married Anne Ogle on June 9, 1753.

Edward Odlum and Ann Clopton were married between 17 Oct 1715-1720. They had the following children:

i. **Elinor Odlum** was born in 1717.

ii. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1719.

Notes for Ann Odlum:

General Notes:

Husband may be James Priest

5. iii. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1721 in Ireland. She married Richard Deane in 1755 in Ireland.

6. iv. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1723 in Cappancur, Offaly, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Drought on 01 Mar 1749. He died in Aug 1802 in Old Connell and Kilmorry, Tullamore.

7. v. **John Odlum** was born in 1724 in Mabertown, Ireland.

8. vi. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1725 in Tullamore. He married Miss Cecelia Goodwin in 1755. He died in 1775 in Little Longford.

3. **Richard Odlum-2** (Thomas-1) was born in 1653 in Ballyduff, Geashill, Laois. He died in 1707.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Richard's descendants lived in Ard, now the only Odlum house still inhabited by a descendant.

Descendants also lived in Articonner, Westmeath, Ballybrittain Castle, Ballyduff, Ballyteague (where the site is of ODLUM'S BRIDGE over the Grand Canal), Ballymorane, Kilmurray, Rathdrum, Tubberleheen.

Descendants also were in Rathdowney, New Zealand, California, Lancashire, Victoria as well as Connecticut.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

Extract from his will June 30, 1707...Bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Odlum my dwelling house etc. Also my two farms during her natural life and after her decease to be equally divided between her and "mine" children.

**Mary Sale** was born in 1657 in Coolcor,. She died in 1719 in Coolcor, Kildare.

Notes for Mary Sale:

General Notes:

Mary was his second wife and he was her second husband.

She died in Coolcor where Thomas, Samuel, her grandsons lived.

Date of will...Feb. 16, 1719.

"Mary Odlum relict of Richard Odlum dwelling at Coolcor in ye County Kildare.

Bequeaths 10 pounds to each of her grandsons Samuel and Thomas Sail sons to Gregory Sail deceased and unto Samuel and Silvester Sail sons to Edward Sail and to John Gray son to Bazil Gray and to my grandson Simon Gretten son to Elinor Mills 10 pounds.

Bequeaths to my daughter Elinor Mills and unto my daughter-in-law Elinor Sail and unto William Gretten and Bazil Gray my sons in law and unto John Sail who was my servant 1/- each.

Exor: Grandson John Gretten.

Witnesses: David Gretten, Abraham Goodwin, Richard Brereton.

Proved by John GRUTTON

Mary may have been Mary Grattan, sister to Robert d. 1710, John and Simon.

A William Sale married a Rebecca Mills in 1857. Wonder if there is a connection to Elinor Sale Mills.

Richard Odlum and Mary Sale married. They had the following children:

9. i. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1674 in Toberleheen, Geashill and Rathdrum, Kildare. He died in 1750.
  10. ii. **Digby Odlum** was born in 1675 in Pallas, Maryborough, Leix. He married Frances Odlum in 1703 in Geashill (Rafeston). He died on 16 Aug 1719.
  - iii. **Unk Odlum.**
4. **Henry Odlum-2** (Thomas-1) was born in 1661 in Geashill (Offaly) and Ballymooney, Geashill. He died in 1738 in Geashill.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Monument in Geashill churchyard..."Henry Odlum died 1738 aged 77"

Henry's descendants lived in Anaharvey, Aughnaville, Ballymooney, Ballydownan, Cloneygowan, Croghan, and Kilcooney. Descendants are also found in Birr and Roscrea, South Australia, Staffordshire, Canada and Connecticut.

Will "Bequeaths a legacy to my wife. Bequeaths to my eldest son John Odlum one hundred pounds together with the farm at Geachill. Bequeaths to my second son Richard 100 pounds sterling. Bequeaths to my youngest son Henry 100 pounds. Bequeaths to my daughter Elinor Brereton fifty pounds. Bequeaths to my daughter Alice Flannagan fifty pounds. Bequeaths to poor of parish of

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

Geachill three pounds. Executors: My three above named sons.

The story goes that 4 Lancashire brothers with money and farming skills leased land in Ireland under the Settlement Act of William III and named each others' sons for the three lives for which the leases would run.

**Grace** was born in 1660. She died in 1740.

Notes for Grace:

General Notes:

Could Grace be her last name? There was a John Grace of Brittas, Tipperary in 1677.

Henry Odlum and Grace were married in 1700. They had the following children:

11. i. **William Henry Odlum** was born in 1701 in Cappyroe and Aughnavilla, Geashill. He died in 1772 in Aughnavilla, Offaly, Ireland.
12. ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1703 in Geashill, Kings Co.. He married Ellinor Alcock on 20 May 1732. He died on 28 Nov 1767 in Ballydownan and Geashill, Kings County.
13. iii. **John Odlum** was born about 1705 in Mabertown, Co. Meath.
- iv. **Eleanor Odlum.**

Notes for Eleanor Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 50 pounds.

- v. **Alice Odlum** was born about 1706.

Notes for Alice Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 50 pounds.

---

### Generation 3

5. **Mary Odlum-3** (Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1721 in Ireland.

**Richard Deane** son of Elkanah Deane was born in 1735 in Ireland. He died on 14 Dec 1787 in New York.

Notes for Richard Deane:

General Notes:

Ms. Caroline Hamilton Brown has a breast-pin in the form of a locket showing locks of hair, initials the face are R>M>D> set in pearls. It was given to Miss Brown by Mrs. Arnold (Adeline Bleecker). The pin is thought of as belonging originally to Richard and Mary Odlum Deane who were married in 1755. In 1778 he mortgaged his land to Thomas Denton for 1,100 pounds, then in 1789 to his brother William for 800 pounds. In 1769 he purchases 20 acres of property for 700 pounds from the estate of John Comes (wife Kezia) in Jamaica near Main St.

He belonged to Trinity Parish and at one time won 500 dollars in sterling in a lottery.

In 1765 the Society for Performing Arts held a meeting where Richard produced a local liquor distilled

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

from Malt as a means to reduce importation of foreign spirits.  
In 1764, John Thompson from Ireland who was an apprentice of Richard's, ran away.

Richard Deane and Mary Odlum were married in 1755 in Ireland. They had the following children:

14. i. **Elizabeth Deane** was born on 16 Jul 1757 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland. She married James Arden on 06 Oct 1776. She died on 04 Aug 1806.
  15. ii. **Mary Deane** was born on 22 Sep 1759 in Ireland. She married Alexander James Hamilton on 11 Feb 1778. She died on 08 May 1851.
    - iii. **Mary Ann Deane** was born on 23 Apr 1756 in Ireland.
    - iv. **Elkanah Prussia Deane** was born on 14 Feb 1761 in Ireland. He died in 1761.
    - v. **Henry Deane** was born on 19 Jan 1763 in Ireland.
  16. vi. **Anne Deane** was born on 28 Dec 1764 in Jamaica, L.I.. She married Captain William Wade in 1780. She died on 08 Dec 1838.
    - vii. **Richard Deane** was born on 11 Feb 1766. He died in 1774.
6. **Henry Odlum-3** (Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1723 in Cappancur, Offaly, Ireland. He died in Aug 1802 in Old Connell and Kilmorry, Tullamore.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Prospered very much with his farm and the Cappincur estate and in 1769 rented Old Connell, Co. Kildare from Garrett Earl of Mornington, who was very short of cash. It was the year that Garrett's son was born, Arthur, the future Duke of Wellington.

Also a lease of 1772 by Garrett Wesley, otherwise Wellesley 2nd Earl Mornington to Henry Odlum part of Old Connell, 346 acres, Rosberry Island 19 acres, Inchikirk 21 acres Kildare to hold for 3 lives renewable forever. June 25, 1772 (source: Mansfield Papers)

In the register of trees planted in Geashill parish, Henry planted 600 trees in 1793.

Henry to Drought land grantor 1746-1758 139 195 93794 (7 or 1)

**Elizabeth Drought** daughter of John Drought and Alice Ruddock was born in 1730 in Park, King's County, Ireland.

Notes for Elizabeth Drought:

General Notes:

Her 2nd cousin John of Ballybritt married Frances Odlum born 1742

Henry Odlum and Elizabeth Drought were married on 01 Mar 1749. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Odlum** was born in 1749 in Geashill.
- ii. **Rev. Edward Odlum** was born in 1750 in Geashill. He died in 1795.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- iii. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1752 in Geashill.
- 17. iv. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1753 in Geashill. She married Thomas Mangan in 1781.
- 18. v. **Henry Odlum Esq.** was born in 1755 in Geashill. He died in 1803 in Cappincur and OldConnell.
- vi. **Eleanor Odlum** was born in 1754 in Geashill.
- vii. **John Odlum** was born in 1756 in Geashill.
- viii. **Capt. Frederick Odlum** was born in 1758 in Geashill. He died in 1796.
- 19. ix. **Rev. William Eyre Odlum** was born in 1759 in Geashill. He married Anne Campbell about 1770.
- x. **Lt. John Drought Odlum** was born in 1763 in Geashill.
- 20. xi. **Benjamin Digby Odlum** was born in 1768. He married Ellinor Odlum on 22 Jan 1792. He died on 04 Dec 1824 in Old Connell, Kildare.

**Rebecca Arwis Watson.** She died in 1806 in Geashill/Kilmurry.

Notes for Rebecca Arwis Watson:

General Notes:

Alive in 1806

Henry Odlum and Rebecca Arwis Watson were married in 1796. They had no children.

7. **John Odlum-3** (Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1724 in Mabertown, Ireland.

John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 21. i. **William Odlum** was born in 1750 in Malahide, Dublin. He married Ruth Molyneux in 1790. He died in 1801 in Malahide, Dublin.
  - ii. **John Odlum.** He died in 1766.
8. **Edward Odlum-3** (Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1725 in Tullamore. He died in 1775 in Little Longford.

Notes for Edward Odlum:

General Notes:

A natural son who was sent to trade school.

**Miss Cecelia Goodwin** was born in 1730.

Notes for Miss Cecelia Goodwin:

General Notes:

Her father or grandfather is quite possibly Abraham Goodwin, since her son is named Abraham. Mary

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Sale,  
it should be noted had as a witness to her will in 1719, Abraham Goodwin.

Edward Odlum and Miss Cecelia Goodwin were married in 1755. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1756. She married Thomas Johnston in Apr 1774 in Geashill, Ireland. She died in 1840.
  22. ii. **Edward Whitesmith Odlum** was born in 1757 in Tullamore. He married Elizabeth in 1778. He died on 12 Aug 1805 in Tullamore.
  23. iii. **William Odlum** was born in 1759. He married Eleanor Cooke on 26 Jul 1795 in St. Catherine's, Dublin, by Rev. Grace.
  24. iv. **Abraham Odlum** was born in 1761 in Tipperary Co. Ireland. He died on 22 Mar 1840 in Templemore, Tipperary.
  25. v. **Captain Henry Odlum** was born in 1774 in Dublin. He married Margaret Lucy Orpen in Dec 1835. He died on 22 Mar 1840 in Mespil Parade, Dublin.
  - vi. **Richard Odlum.**
  - vii. **John Odlum** was born in 1763.
9. **Thomas Odlum-3** (Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1674 in Toberleheen, Geashill and Rathdrum, Kildare. He died in 1750.

**Elizabeth** was born in 1677. She died in 1746.

Thomas Odlum and Elizabeth married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ellinor Odlum.**  
  
Notes for Ellinor Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Her brother Richard directed his son Digby to give her 6 pounds a year according to his will.  
  
Her husband could have been Bryan Collins who died 1760 whose wife Elinor died 1795 age 59. Burial Carrick Hill in Edenderry. Stone erected by son Patrick.
26. ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1710 in Ballyduff and Kilmorry. He married Rebecca Lowe in 1730. He died in 1770 in Kilmorry, King's County.
27. iii. **John Odlum** was born in 1711 in Rathdrum, Kings.
28. iv. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1720. He died in 1795 in Artyconner, Co. Westmeath.
- v. **Digby Odlum** was born in 1720. He died in 1740.
29. vi. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1727 in Rathdrum, Kildare. He died in 1807.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

10. **Digby Odlum-3** (Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1675 in Pallas, Maryborough, Leix. He died on 16 Aug 1719.

Notes for Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

Also had 3 daughters. The N. Ireland P.R.O. holds an Exchequer Bill of 1735, which concerns a dispute over a lease taken by a Digby Odlum, a son of Richard of Ballyduff, in 1708 of the farm of Pallas and Lahardan, some 200 acres, near Maryborough, Queen's County (Laois).

**Frances Odlum** was born in 1675.

Digby Odlum and Frances Odlum were married in 1703 in Geashill (Rafeston). They had the following children:

30. i. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1710 in Ballymullen. He married Mary Sothern in 1741.
31. ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1705 in Derrinturn, Co. Kildare. He married Jane Fayle in 1738. He died in 1766.
- iii. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1715. He died in 1774 in Little Longford.

Notes for Edward Odlum:

General Notes:

Prerogative will: Bequeaths to William Harden of Clonlee in King's County my interest in Little Longford.

Bequeaths interest in Killena in Kildare also in Barnasarberry and in Grogan in Queens Co. and in Ballyphilips in King's Co. to my wife Cecilia.

Bequeaths to my sister Brenan 2.6s a year.

Bequeaths a legacy to my grand nephew John Goodbody.

My wife and my niece Fanny Burn to live together.

Bequeaths to John Odlum of Grange in Queen Co 1/1, to Edward Odlum of Ballyphilip in Kings

Co. 1/1, to Richard Odlum also of Ballyphilip 1/1

Exors: My wife, Hugh Wilson of Grafton St. Dublin Esq., Richard Wright of Lorm in Co. Kilkenny, Farmer.

Note re: William Harden, mentioned above...is he related to the Henry Harden who married Maria/Martha Odlum in 1838?

- iv. **Elinor Odlum** was born between 1705-1715. She died after 1774.
32. v. **Elizabeth Odlum**.
- vi. **Alice Odlum** was born about 1715.
11. **William Henry Odlum-3** (Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1701 in Cappyroe and Aughnavilla, Geashill. He died in 1772 in Aughanvilla, Offaly, Ireland.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for William Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Was the executor of his Uncle Edward's will, 1733.

Henry the elder and younger land grantor to Newcombe 186 318 124741 1746-1758

One of his descendants, William H. Odlum (1862-1934) of Ardmore, Bray, Co. Wicklow, in 1913 wanted to ratify the arms and crest that had been used by the Irish Odlums since the mid 18th century. In 1929, he received a grant of arms from Sir Neville Wilkinson, K.C.V.O., the Ulster Kings Arms and Principal Herald of all Ireland, for his descendants to bear and also for descendants to bear and also for the descendants of his grandfather, William Odlum of Cloneygowan, in the King's County, Esquire.

The description of the arms is:

Gules, a chevron or between three owls affrontee proper, ducally crowed, barbed and sealed gold...For crest, on a Wreath of the colors...an owl affrontee proper, ducally crowed and beaked or, mantled gules doubled argent and for motto-"Vita est vigilia".

**Catherine Newcombe** daughter of John Newcombe and Catherine was born in 1693. She died in 1763.

Notes for Catherine Newcombe:

General Notes:

The fact that her name was Newcombe needs proving. We do know that John settled at Cloneygowan around 1693 and that he had several daughters. Also, Catherine named a son Newcombe...the first Newcombe Odlum.

William Henry Odlum and Catherine Newcombe married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Odlum**. He married Anne Palmer in 1757. He died in 1809.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Executor to his father's will. He and wife Ann bequeathed 10 pounds

- ii. **John Odlum** was born between 1730-1745.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Bequeathed 100 pounds by his father

- iii. **Elinor Odlum**. She died in 1831.

Notes for Elinor Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 1/-

33. iv. **Elizabeth Odlum**. She married William Sotherin in 1758.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

34. v. **Catherine (Kitty) Odlum** was born before 1750 in Aughanvilla. She married David Jonathon Clarke in Mar 1768.
35. vi. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1730. She married John Ridgeway on 02 Feb 1768 in Geashill, Kings Co. (Church of Ireland).
36. vii. **Grace Odlum** was born in 1730 in Geashill. She married Thomas Bayley in 1751.
37. viii. **William Odlum** was born in 1737 in Aughanonie, Aughanvilla, and Cloneygowan. He married Elizabeth Odlum in 1767. He died in 1802.
- ix. **Lieutenant Digby Odlum** was born in 1745. He died in Ard.

Notes for Lieutenant Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

In command of Port Leivey under orders from General Arnold. Appealed as a result of retreat to the Provincial Congress for their honors generosity as he was obliged to leave every "Heapearth of my baggage behind but just the cloas on my back" He did not apply for a pension or land grant.

Prerogative Marriage License Jan. 12, 1780

In a letter to Jonathan Trumbull Jun. Esq. Paymaster General for the Northern Department Albany sent from Johnstown, November 20th 1776:

Sir'

You'll please to pay to Ensign Charles F. Weisenfils or order four pounds five shilling and four pence, being for the bounty and inlistment of Charles Ritchie and Charles Bainbrige who I mustered in Cap.n Benedict's Company- and stop the amount out of my wages- if you'll oblige your humble servant\_ Digby Odlum, Lt.

- x. **Newcombe Odlum** was born in 1745 in Ard and Geashill.

Notes for Newcombe Odlum:

General Notes:

Was left 1 pound in his father's will. Left 40th regiment before it went to America.

12. **Richard Odlum-3** (Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1703 in Geashill, Kings Co.. He died on 28 Nov 1767 in Ballydownan and Geashill, Kings County.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Prerogative will:

Bequeaths to wife Elinor Odlum rights etc. in Limerick-21-17-6 annuity etc.

Bequeaths to William Odlum, son of my brother John Odlum 10 pounds yearly out of a certain farm by virtue of an agreement.

Also bequeaths to my said wife the farm at Ballydownan near Geachill etc. also silver spoons place etc. during her life and at her decease to go to my children as she thinks best.

Bequeaths to eldest son Richard Odlum 5/-etc

Bequeaths to second son Thomas Odlum 5/-

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Bequeaths to third son Henry Odlum a profit rent  
Bequeaths to eldest daughter Grace Dodd 10 pounds yearly  
Bequeaths to second daughter Hannah Hornby interest on 100 pounds  
Bequeaths to third daughter Elizabeth Newcome 5/-  
Bequeaths to fourth daughter Ann Odlum 350 pounds

Exors: Wife and son Henry Odlum

Was exor to his uncle Edward's will in 1733.

**Ellinor Alcock** daughter of Thomas Alcock was born in Fontstown, Co. Kildare. She died in 1770 in Ballychristal, Kildare.

Notes for Ellinor Alcock:

General Notes:

Brother or Father may have been George from Fontstown, will 1768. Father could have been Anthony who was a farmer in Bruel, Kildare, will 1741. She may have had a brother Anthony married to Abigail Eaton.

A brother could also have been William Alcock, born 1710 whose daughter Elizabeth was born in 1736 married to Edward Eason.

Could also be the daughter of Unknow Alcock married to Hannah Clarke, daughter of John Clarke and Thomasine Coddington

Richard Odlum and Ellinor Alcock were married on 20 May 1732. They had the following children:

38. i. **Henry Odlum**. He married Elizabeth Paine on 06 Mar 1764. He died in 1780 in Dublin.
    - ii. **William Odlum**. He died in Aug 1767 in Geashill.
  39. iii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1733. He married Elizabeth Holliday on 03 Aug 1763 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1788 in Ballymooney.
  40. iv. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1741. He died in 1809 in Mountrath, Laois.
    - v. **Harriet Odlum**.
    - vi. **Grace Odlum** was born about 1740.
  41. vii. **Hannah Odlum** was born in 1730. She married William Hornby in 1752. She died in Charleston, South Carolina.
  42. viii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born about 1740.
    - ix. **Ann Odlum**.
13. **John Odlum-3** (Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1705 in Mabertown, Co. Meath.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Was left 100 pounds and the farm at Geashill by his father.

Jane Odlum, who married Linegar Rogers (born Kells, Meath) in 1747 may have been his daughter. Jane and Linegar had a son John born 1753 while they lived at Lazars Hill, Dublin

John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

43. i. **William Odlum**. He died in 1801 in Malahide, Dublin.
- ii. **John Odlum**. He died in 1766.
- iii. **Henry Odlum** was born on 07 Apr 1728.

---

### Generation 4

14. **Elizabeth Deane-4** (Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Jul 1757 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland. She died on 04 Aug 1806.

Notes for Elizabeth Deane:

General Notes:

Her portrait was painted in 1794 by Gilbert Stuart. She bequeathed it to her great granddaughter the Vicomtesse du Fresnel who died in Bordeaux in 1910. The portrait was donated to the Bordeaux Museum where it has been since 1815?

**James Arden** son of Thomas Arden and Marie Antoinette Blanck was born on 10 Feb 1753 in New York City.

James Arden and Elizabeth Deane were married on 06 Oct 1776. They had the following children:

44. i. **Richard Deane Arden** was born in 1777. He married Jane de Peyster in 1806. He died on 17 Jul 1865.
  - ii. **Mary Hamilton Arden**.
  - iii. **Mary Arden**.
  45. iv. **Louisa Anne Arden**.
  - v. **Eliza Bouquet Arden**.
15. **Mary Deane-4** (Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 22 Sep 1759 in Ireland. She died on 08 May 1851.

**Alexander James Hamilton** son of James Hamilton Esq. and Agnes Daes was born in 1755 in Scotland. He died in 1804.

Notes for Alexander James Hamilton:

General Notes:

English baronet; Lieutenant in His British Majesty's 45th Regiment, Innerswick, Scotland

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Alexander James Hamilton and Mary Deane were married on 11 Feb 1778. They had the following children:

46. i. **Adeline Arden Hamilton** was born on 15 Sep 1795 in New York, New York. She married Alexander Clinton in 1817. She died on 15 Jul 1873 in New York, New York.
  47. ii. **Mary Lyon Hamilton.**
  - iii. **James Archibald Hamilton.**
  - iv. **Mary Lyon Hamilton.**
  48. v. **Agnes Deane Hamilton** was born on 28 Sep 1785. She married Abraham Braine in 1811.
  49. vi. **Alexander James Cranstoun Hamilton.**
  - vii. **Richard Deane Hamilton.**
  - viii. **Archibald Wade Hamilton.** He died in 1841.
  - ix. **Eliza Ann Hamilton.**
16. **Anne Deane-4** (Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Dec 1764 in Jamaica, L.I.. She died on 08 Dec 1838.

**Captain William Wade** son of John Daniel Wade and Esther Shields was born in 1750 in Meath, Ireland, United Kingdom. He died on 27 Sep 1799 in New York City.

Notes for Captain William Wade:

General Notes:

His cocked hat, pierced by an American musket ball at Bunker Hill, was in the possession of his descendant, the Rev. Theodore Leggett, of West New Brighton, Staten Island. Lieutenant Wade went to Halifax with his regiment on the evacuation of Boston and there purchased a Captaincy in the same Regiment May 3, 1776. In June of that year, he was ordered to Staten Island and took part in the Battle of Brooklyn that August. When stationed there he met Ann Dean, one of the belles of that city. William resigned his commission in the British service and settled in New York, engaging in Commerce.

Captain William Wade and Anne Deane were married in 1780. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Dean Arden Wade** was born on 26 Apr 1796 in New York City. He married Ann McKean Buchanan in 1825.
  - ii. **Anne Wade.** She died in 1859.
  - iii. **Frances Wade.**
  - iv. **Robert Wade.** He died in Lost at sea on a return from Ireland.
17. **Elizabeth Odlum-4** (Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1753 in Geashill.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**Thomas Mangan** son of John Mangan and Agnes Corbally was born in Piercetown, Newbridge, County Kildare. He died in 1828.

Notes for Thomas Mangan:

General Notes:

Their son may be Thomas Mangan who married Harriet Lombard in 1818. His father may be John who married Agnes Corbally c. 1750. She was daughter of Elias Corbally of Rathangan Meath.

Thomas Mangan and Elizabeth Odlum were married in 1781. They had the following children:

50. i. **Thomas Mangan** was born in Piercetown House, Newbridge, Kildare. He married Harriett Lombard in 1818.

18. **Henry Odlum Esq.**-4 (Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1755 in Geashill. He died in 1803 in Cappincur and OldConnell.

**Elinor.**

Henry Odlum Esq. and Elinor married. They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Odlum.**

ii. **Anne Odlum.**

iii. **William Odlum** was born in 1784.

iv. **Joseph Odlum** was born in 1786.

v. **John Odlum** was born in 1786.

vi. **Benjamin Odlum** was born in 1788.

Notes for Benjamin Odlum:

General Notes:

Died possibly in 1822. Probably the Benjamin Odlum listed in Leets Directory for 1814 on the list of Gentlemen's Seats from Ballaghmoney, Tullamore.

vii. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1791.

viii. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1798.

51. ix. **Henry Eyre Odlum** was born in 1801 in Kilmurry or Cappincur. He married Joanna Odlum in 1828. He died on 09 May 1860 in Kilmurry.

19. **Rev. William Eyre Odlum**-4 (Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1759 in Geashill.

Notes for Rev. William Eyre Odlum:

General Notes:

This Odlum could be the grandfather of Thomas Odlum of Tullamore Provenance unknown  
His line will be put in here as ONLY AN ASSUMPTION UNTIL PROVED OR DISPROVED

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

**Anne Campbell** daughter of John Campbell and Sarah 'Catherine' Younge was born about 1750 in Newgarden House, Tuam, Galway.

Rev. William Eyre Odlum and Anne Campbell were married about 1770. They had the following children:

52. i. **Sgt. William Eyre Odlum** was born in 1788. He died in West Indies.

20. **Benjamin Digby Odlum**-4 (Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1768. He died on 04 Dec 1824 in Old Connell, Kildare.

Notes for Benjamin Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

Benjamin planted 9040 trees in 1810 in Ballymoney.

News item says he died 2/12/1824

80. **Ellinor Odlum** daughter of Richard Odlum and Elizabeth Holliday was born in 1770 in Ballymooney, Geashill. She died in 1836.

Benjamin Digby Odlum and Ellinor Odlum were married on 22 Jan 1792. They had the following children:

i. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1792. She died in 1792.

ii. **Richard William Henry Odlum** was born in 1793.

iii. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1796. He died in 1796.

53. iv. **Henry Frederick Drought Odlum** was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Portarlinton, Ireland (Born at "half after nine o'clock at night"). He married Mabella Drought on 12 Aug 1826 in Dublin, Ireland (St. Mary's COI). He died on 19 Feb 1853.

54. v. **Edward John Odlum** was born in 1801 in Old Connell, Newbridge, Coolreagh, Kildare. He married Catherine Pilkington on 14 Aug 1862 in Tullamore, Offaly. He died in 1877.

55. vi. **Benjamin Digby Odlum** was born between 1802-1807 in Kildare. He married Mary Ann O'Connor on 08 Sep 1838 in Victoria, Texas. He died on 09 Jan 1861 in Houston, Texas.

vii. **Frederick H. Odlum**. He died in Texas.

21. **William Odlum**-4 (John-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1750 in Malahide, Dublin. He died in 1801 in Malahide, Dublin.

**Ruth Molyneux** was born about 1760.

William Odlum and Ruth Molyneux were married in 1790. They had the following children:

56. i. **Richard Odlum**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

22. **Edward Whitesmith Odlum-4** (Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1757 in Tullamore. He died on 12 Aug 1805 in Tullamore.

Notes for Edward Whitesmith Odlum:

General Notes:

In September 1802, the Rector of Tullamore in his "Return of Protestant Pensioners" gives the family of Edward and Elizabeth Odlum, but omitting Thomas who had already left home and Abraham b. 1785 who had enlisted in the 5th Royal Dragoon Guards in 1801.

First Odlum to settle in Canada

**Elizabeth** was born in 1759. She died in 1829.

Notes for Elizabeth:

General Notes:

Probably Elizabeth Goodwin from which family comes the Christian name "Abraham"

Edward Whitesmith Odlum and Elizabeth were married in 1778. They had the following children:

57. i. **Thomas Whitesmith Odlum** was born in 1779 in Tullamore. He married Jane Vicary in 1825 in Kilbride, Tullamore. He died in Jan 1846.
- ii. **William Odlum** was born in 1781.
- iii. **David Odlum** was born in 1783.

Notes for David Odlum:

General Notes:

Possibly went with his brother to Canada where a Richard was born in 1810. Richard married a Catherine Grey in 1838. Charlotte was born in 1840 in Ogdensburg, New York. She had a brother David. To be researched.

- iv. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1784.
58. v. **Capt. Jno Abraham Odlum** was born in 1785 in Tullamore. He married Elizabeth Fraser on 27 Jan 1814 in Ireland. He died on 02 Sep 1838 in Canada.
- vi. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1787.

Notes for Elizabeth Odlum:

General Notes:

May have been the Eliza married 1809 Killaloe Dioc. to Isaac Fairbrother

59. vii. **Jane Catherine Odlum** was born in 1795 in Dublin St. Andrew's, Dublin, Ireland. She married Holmes Biggam on 28 Jun 1816 in Dublin St. Andrew's, Dublin, Ireland.
- viii. **Anne Odlum** was born in 1797.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

ix. **Francis Odlum** was born in 1801.

23. **William Odlum-4** (Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1759.

Notes for William Odlum:

General Notes:

May also have had a daughter Ann, born 8/29/1807 and died the same day of St. Stephen's Green. Parish of St. Catherine COI

**Eleanor Cooke** was born about 1760.

Notes for Eleanor Cooke:

General Notes:

Could be daughter of Digby Cooke who was the estate agent of the Geashill estates at the time.

William Odlum and Eleanor Cooke were married on 26 Jul 1795 in St. Catherine's, Dublin, by Rev. Grace. They had the following children:

i. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1810.

24. **Abraham Odlum-4** (Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1761 in Tipperary Co. Ireland. He died on 22 Mar 1840 in Templemore, Tipperary.

Notes for Abraham Odlum:

General Notes:

LDS shows a Robert Odlum born 1804 to an Abraham Odlum and Margaret Whitfield, b. 1778 and Christened at St. Nicholas, Durham, England.

**Sarah.**

Abraham Odlum and Sarah married. They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Goodwin Odlum** was born on 25 Apr 1802 in Templemore and Killea and Killinvingoe and Templere, Tipperary.

ii. **Jane Ann Odlum** was born in 1805. She died in 1850 in Intestate.

iii. **Edward Henry Odlum** was born in 1806. He died on 25 Apr 1815.

25. **Captain Henry Odlum-4** (Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1774 in Dublin. He died on 22 Mar 1840 in Mespil Parade, Dublin.

Notes for Captain Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Will bequests to sister Mary Johnston, Goodwin cousins, Daughter of brother Abraham, daughter of late nephew Lt. Abraham Odlum, the five nephews of Thomas of Tullamore,

**Margaret Lucy Orpen** daughter of Dr. John Herbert Orpen and Hannah Hutchinson was born in 1778. She died in 1876 in St. Peter and Kevin's, Dublin (of Landscape Cottage, Dalkey).

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Captain Henry Odlum and Margaret Lucy Orpen were married in Dec 1835. They had the following children:

i. **Sophia Odlum.**

**Sarah** was born in 1761. She died in 1835.

Captain Henry Odlum and Sarah were married in 1825. They had no children.

26. **Richard Odlum-4** (Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1710 in Ballyduff and Kilmorry. He died in 1770 in Kilmorry, King's County.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Will dated 11 May 1769

Bequeaths to wife Rebecca Odlum, 30 pounds annually

Bequeaths to eldest son George Odlum my farm at Kilmorry in King's County.

Bequeaths to second son, Digby Odlum, 50 pounds yearly.

Bequeaths to third son Richard Odlum, 50 pounds yearly.

Further I bequeath to my son Digby the farms of Ballyduff and Rathdown in King's County., he paying to my sister Ellinor Collins 6 pounds yearly etc.

Further, I bequeath to my son Richard my farms of Clommullican and Brackenrea in the Co. Westmeath.

Bequeaths to eldest daughter Jane Odlum 180 pounds being 300 pounds in all.

Bequeaths to second daughter Elizabeth 10 pounds she having received at her marriage with William Odlum 300 pounds.

Bequeaths to youngest daughter Rebecca Odlum 300 pounds.

Bequeaths to my sister-in-law Martha Cowe (Lowe?) 10 pounds a year provided the said Martha and her husband provided etc.

Exors: my wife and friends Henry Odlum of Glebe and Henry Odlum of Ard in King's Cty, gents.

1766 Religious Census, Ballycommon. Richard, Protestant, 9 people in household in addition to 3 Papist Servants

Kilmurry, Ballcommon is 6 miles from Tullamore

**Rebecca Lowe** daughter of Barakiah Lowe and Anne Pilkington was born in 1710. She died in 1794 in Kilmorry, King's County.

Notes for Rebecca Lowe:

General Notes:

Her husband left her 30 pounds per year.

A Sarah Low married in 1726 Henry Pilkington in Tore Westmeath...sister?

Date of will; 27th October 1794

Rebecca Odlum widow of Richard Odlum,

Bequeaths to my daughter Rebecca Wallice 10 lbs etc.

Bequeaths to my granddaughter Ann Odlum a ring etc.

Bequeaths to my granddaughter Rebecca Odlum daughter to my son Richard Odlum, 5 pounds

Bequeaths to my granddaughter Rebecca Chamberlaine 5 pounds

Bequeaths to my granddaughter Rebecca Brereton 5 pounds

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

Bequeaths to my grandson George Odlum son to Digby Odlum my watch etc.

Exors: My son Richard Odlum and Thomas Odlum, jr. of Articonner

Her father may have been William Low husband of Rebecca, original lessor of lands at Rahinbeg that went to Mason and Pigeon, then in 1743 to Sylvester Shawe then to Porter in 1802 followed by William Newcombe of Ballychristal in 1802 and in 1811 from Sylvester Shawe to Oliver Odlum.

Richard Odlum and Rebecca Lowe were married in 1730. They had the following children:

60. i. **Richard Odlum** was born in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1804.

ii. **Jane Odlum**. She married John Loggan in 1747 in Dublin. She died in 1774.

Notes for Jane Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 180 pounds being 300 pounds in all (must have given 120 to her earlier.)

iii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born about 1730.

iv. **George Odlum** was born in 1731 in Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1774 in Geashill (Kilmorry).

Notes for George Odlum:

General Notes:

His father bequeathed him his farm at Kilmorry.

61. v. **Digby Low Odlum** was born in 1736. He died in 1817 in Ballybrittan Castle, Kilmorry and Ballymorens, Kildare.

62. vi. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1746. She married William Odlum in 1767. She died in 1794.

63. vii. **Unk Odlum** was born about 1740.

64. viii. **Unk Odlum** was born about 1730.

27. **John Odlum-4** (Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1711 in Rathdrum, Kings.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Elinor mentioned in a deed of 1746

Probably the John included in the 1766 Religious for Ballycommon. Protestant household of 5 in addition to 3 Papist servants

John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Elinor Odlum**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

28. **Edward Odlum-4** (Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1720. He died in 1795 in Artyconner, Co. Westmeath.

Edward Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

65. i. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1752 in Articonner, Co. Westmeath. He married Ann Odlum in 1795. He died in 1809 in Kilmurry.
- ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1753. He died on 28 Nov 1778.

29. **Thomas Odlum-4** (Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1727 in Rathdrum, Kildare. He died in 1807.

Notes for Thomas Odlum:

General Notes:

Wife was probably Elizabeth Lacy of Borris in Ossory or Celia Kingsmill

Probably the Thomas in the 1766 Religious Census Ballycommon. Household 6 Protestant members in addition to 2 Papist servants.

**Mrs. Grace Odlum** was born about 1728 in Ballycommon (Griffiths). She died in 1818.

Thomas Odlum and Mrs. Grace Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elinor Odlum**.
- ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1759. He died in 1830 in Ballyteague, Kildare.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Brother Henry was the administrator of his estate.

- iii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1762. She died in 1826.
66. iv. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1763 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He married Eleanor Brereton in 1799. He died in 1841 in Mespill Parade, Dublin.
67. v. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1765 in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1804.
- vi. **Grace Odlum** was born in 1774.

30. **Richard Odlum-4** (Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1710 in Ballymullen.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

May also have had a son John who married Elizabeth Whitehead of Ballycoolad in 1756

**Mary Sothern** daughter of George Sothern and Frances Odlum was born in 1710. She died in 1805.

Richard Odlum and Mary Sothern were married in 1741. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- 68. i. **Edward Odlum** was born about 1763. He married Mary Hargraft in 1781. He died between 1807-1818 in Kyle, Laois.
- 69. ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1762. He died in 1847 in Roscrea and Kyle.
  - iii. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1764. He died in 1774.
- 31. **John Odlum-4** (Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1705 in Derrinturn, Co. Kildare. He died in 1766.

**Jane Fayle** daughter of William Fayle and Ellen Barcroft was born in 1705 in Tineel, Laois. She died in 1768.

Notes for Jane Fayle:

General Notes:

Per Quaker records, she was disowned from Quakerism in 1738

John Odlum and Jane Fayle were married in 1738. They had the following children:

- 70. i. **Frances Anne Odlum**. She married Joshua Goodbody on 27 Aug 1758. She died in 1762 in Summergrove.
- 71. ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1738 in Harristown and Grange. He married Dorothy Elizabeth White on 20 Jan 1756. He died in 1820 in Preston, England.

**Elizabeth.**

John Odlum and Elizabeth married. They had no children.

- 32. **Elizabeth Odlum-4** (Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**John Byrne.**

John Byrne and Elizabeth Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Fanny Burn** was born about 1740.

- 33. **Elizabeth Odlum-4** (William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

Notes for Elizabeth Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 10 pounds

**William Sotherin** son of William O'Southeren was born in 1700.

Notes for William Sotherin:

General Notes:

Either he or his son Willim was granted land in Clonderrigmoyl in 1760 by John Thomas Waller, Esq.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

William Sotherin and Elizabeth Odlum were married in 1758. They had the following children:

i. **Henry Sotherin.**

Notes for Henry Sotherin:  
General Notes:  
His grandfather left him 100 pounds.

72. ii. **Thomas Sotherin** was born in 1726. He died in 1770 in Clonderigmoyle, Queen's County, Ireland.

iii. **William Sotherin.**

34. **Catherine (Kitty) Odlum-4** (William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born before 1750 in Aughanvilla.

Notes for Catherine (Kitty) Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Her father left her 10 pounds

**David Jonathon Clarke** was born before 1750. He died in 1794 in Portarlinton, Co. Queen's, Ireland (An eminent attorney and Recorder of that Corporation.).

Notes for David Jonathon Clarke:  
General Notes:  
Extracted from the Freeman's Journal March 8, 1768--"A few days ago Mr. David Clarke, of Portarlinton, to Miss Kitty Odlum of Auginvilla, Kings County

Died Nov. 6, 1794 "a gentleman of strict integrity and much lamented. Freeman's Journal page 4

David Jonathon Clarke and Catherine (Kitty) Odlum were married in Mar 1768. They had the following children:

73. i. **Catherine Clarke** was born about 1769. She married John Keine on 27 Jun 1788 in St. Peter's Church, Dublin.

74. ii. **Jonathan David Clarke** was born about 1770. He married Elizabeth Thomas on 12 Oct 1797 in St. Peter's Church, Dublin.

35. **Mary Odlum-4** (William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1730.

Notes for Mary Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Her father bequeathed her 10 pounds.

May have been the mother of Hester/Esther who married George Clarke of Ard

**John Ridgeway** son of John Ridgeway and Mary was born about 1730. He died on 12 Dec 1795 in Ballydermott, Clonbollogue (Burial in Monasteroris).

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for John Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Records of old church at Monasterois...1750...'ordered that the road leading from the town in Edenberry to the bridge of Kishavanna be repaired by the six days labour of the inhabitants of Edenberry, Coneyburrow and Ardenberry, and that John Ridgeway, Simon Williams and Oliver Watson be overseers of the same'

Headstone: Erected by wife Mary in memory of her husband John Ridgeway who departed this life Dec. ye 12th 1795 aged 65 years and his daughter Mary Bell who departed this life Dec. 15, 1797 aged 24.

John Ridgeway and Mary Odlum were married on 02 Feb 1768 in Geashill, Kings Co. (Church of Ireland). They had the following children:

- i. **George Ridgeway.**
- ii. **Robert Ridgeway.**
- iii. **Catherine Ridgeway.**

Notes for Catherine Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Her grandfather left her 100 pounds.

75. iv. **John Ridgeway** was born about 1773. He married Charlotte Clarke in 1805. He died in 1884.
  76. v. **Samuel Ridgeway** was born in 1786. He married Rebecca Newcombe on 15 Apr 1820 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (Wit: "Rookcrew H. Adlum" and William Newcomb). He died on 22 Mar 1861 in Aughanvilla, Offaly, Ireland.
  - vi. **Mary Ridgeway** was born about 1773. She died on 15 Dec 1797.
36. **Grace Odlum-4** (William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1730 in Geashill.

Notes for Grace Odlum:

General Notes:

Father left her 10 pounds

**Thomas Bayley** son of Thomas Bayley and Anne North was born in 1726 in Edenderry.

Notes for Thomas Bayley:

General Notes:

Witness to Joseph Boardman's will, 1741

He held extensive holdings in Edenderry but left in 1769 and bought a farm near Dublin.

His father? Thomas, tanner Edenderry leased Cock Inn in Edenderry in 1720. Previous renter Thomas Dupleache.

Thomas Bayley and Grace Odlum were married in 1751. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

i. **Henry Bayley.**

Notes for Henry Bayley:

General Notes:

His grandfather left him 100 pounds

In 1814 a John Bayly was church warden...Henry's son or nephew?

37. **William Odlum**-4 (William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1737 in Aughanonie, Aughanvilla, and Cloneygowan. He died in 1802.

Notes for William Odlum:

General Notes:

Was bequeathed his father's cattle.

The village of Cloneygowan is dominated by William's two-story house and outbuildings of what may have been a brew house and his residence. Finaghty's Map of 1781

62. **Elizabeth Odlum** daughter of Richard Odlum and Rebecca Lowe was born in 1746. She died in 1794.

Notes for Elizabeth Odlum:

General Notes:

Was left 10 pounds by her father in addition to the 300 she got on her marriage.

Another researcher shows her birthdate as Aug. 4, 1767

William Odlum and Elizabeth Odlum were married in 1767. They had the following children:

- i. **Digby Odlum** was born on 17 Feb 1783. He married Ann Moore in 1801 in Newry, Down.

Notes for Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

His father bequeathed him 60 pounds.

- ii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born on 20 Aug 1768.

Notes for Rebecca Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 300 pounds.

- iii. **Catherine Odlum** was born on 15 Nov 1769. She died on 17 Nov 1841.

Notes for Catherine Odlum:

General Notes:

Her grandfather bequeathed her 200 pounds be put in interest for her.,

128. iv. **Henry Odlum** was born on 07 Jan 1771. He died on 01 Dec 1841 in Village of Cloneygowan.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- v. **Newcombe Odlum** was born in 1773 in Aughanonie, Aughanvilla, and Cloneygowan.
  - 129. vi. **Richard Odlum** was born on 19 Nov 1773. He married Abigail Millner on 22 Feb 1805. He died on 17 Oct 1831 in Corbally.
  - 130. vii. **William Odlum** was born on 15 Jan 1776. He married Rebecca Kelly in 1801. He died on 04 Jan 1846 in Cloneygowan and Kilmallogue.
  - 131. viii. **George Odlum** was born on 16 Feb 1778 in Dublin. He died on 26 Oct 1842.
  - 132. ix. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 17 Sep 1780 in Anaharvey. He married Dinah Pattinson on 08 Dec 1806 in Geashill, Offaly, Ireland. He died on 04 Jan 1846.
  - x. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1767. She died Died Young.
38. **Henry Odlum-4** (Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). He died in 1780 in Dublin.

**Elizabeth Paine** daughter of Peter Paine and Rose was born about 1740 in Bailackinho or Ballicknahee or Ballyleakin.

Notes for Elizabeth Paine:

General Notes:

Marriage announcement in Freeman's Journal, Sat., March 17, 1764

Henry Odlum and Elizabeth Paine were married on 06 Mar 1764. They had the following children:

- i. **Rose Odlum** was born in 1764. She died Died Young.
- ii. **Eleanor Odlum** was born in 1766.  
  
Notes for Eleanor Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Could be the Eleanor (Ellen) b. c. 1774, died 1849. Married to John Bradley of Castlemomer, Kilkenny. Had 13 children, eldest born 1803. Died in Carlow and buried Castlecomer.  
Supposedly born in Tullamore.
- iii. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1767.
- iv. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1768. She married Daniel Hatton in 1787 in St. Michan's, Dublin.
- v. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1769.
- 77. vi. **Peter Odlum** was born in 1770.
- 78. vii. **Roseanna Odlum** was born in 1771. She married Arthur Grattan in 1791. She died in 1802.
- viii. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1774. She died in 1774.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. **Harriet Odlum** was born in 1775.
- x. **Charlotte Odlum** was born in 1776.
- xi. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1777.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Probably the Henry Odlum whose address in 1820 was Ansley Bridge, Dublin where he was a wax and tallow chandler

39. **Richard Odlum-4** (Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1733. He died in 1788 in Ballymooney.

**Elizabeth Holliday** daughter of Adam Halliday and Sara McWhirter was born on 09 May 1741 in Dublin.

Richard Odlum and Elizabeth Holliday were married on 03 Aug 1763 in Dublin, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **William Odlum** was born in 1766. He died in 1767.
  - 79. ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1766. He died Geashill, Aghancon.
  - 80. iii. **Ellinor Odlum** was born in 1770 in Ballymooney, Geashill. She married Benjamin Digby Odlum on 22 Jan 1792. She died in 1836.
  - iv. **John Holyday Odlum** was born in 1772. He married Elizabeth Pillsworth in 1788 in Dublin.
  - v. **William Odlum** was born in 1774. He died in 1783.
40. **Thomas Odlum-4** (Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1741. He died in 1809 in Mountrath, Laois.

**Mary.**

Thomas Odlum and Mary married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born about 1760. She married James Newcombe on 25 Nov 1757 in Geashill, Kings Co. (Church of Ireland).
  - ii. **Hariot Odlum.**
41. **Hannah Odlum-4** (Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1730. She died in Charleston, South Carolina.

**William Hornby** son of William Hornby and Mary was born in 1730 in Sigginston, Queens County, Ireland. He died in 1788 in Charleston, South Carolina.

William Hornby and Hannah Odlum were married in 1752. They had the following children:

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

- 81. i. **Philip Hornby** was born in 1760 in Ireland. He married Henrietta Kelsall Goldsmith in 1783 in Georgia.
- ii. **Eleanor Douglas Hornby** was born about 1765 in Ireland. She died in Charleston, South Carolina.
- iii. **Hannah Raymond Hornby** was born in 1770 in Ireland. She died in Charleston, South Carolina.

Notes for Hannah Raymond Hornby:

General Notes:

Hannah died young and unmarried from a broken heart. She and her sister, as the story goes involves them being in love with 2 of their brothers' friends who were in the US Navy. They were killed by 'pirates' who were actually British sailors on a Man O War in the practice of 'picking off' American vessels on the high seas. The news of her fiance's death caused Hannah to fall into a swoon from which she never recovered. Eleanor, being stronger constitutionally, took her fiance's and her sister's deaths in stride, apparently, though she never married another. Per Cindy email lunaloba@texas.net 1/29/2000

- iv. **William Hornby** was born in 1770 in Ireland. He died in Charleston, South Carolina.

Notes for William Hornby:

General Notes:

Died unmarried.

- 82. v. **Thomas Phipps Hornby** was born in 1770 in Ireland. He died in Charleston, South Carolina.

- 42. **Elizabeth Odlum**-4 (Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1740.

**William 'The Elder' Newcombe** son of John Newcombe and Catherine was born in Ballychristal near Aughnavilla. He died in Nov 1763.

Notes for William 'The Elder' Newcombe:

General Notes:

"William the Elder"

William 'The Elder' Newcombe and Elizabeth Odlum married. They had the following children:

- 83. i. **Arthur Newcombe** was born about 1730. He married Mary Duplex in 1758 in St. Peter's, Dublin.
- ii. **James Newcombe** was born in Geashill. He died in 1762 in Geashill.
- 84. iii. **Margaret Newcombe** was born about 1730.
- iv. **Thomas Newcombe**. He died in 1759.
- v. **John Newcombe** was born on 28 Jun 1736. He married Mary Odlum in 1765.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- vi. **Lancelot Newcombe**. He died in 1759.
  - vii. **Richard Newcombe** was born in 1760.
  - viii. **Francis Newcombe**.
  - ix. **James Newcombe** was born in Ballychristal. He married Elizabeth Odlum on 25 Nov 1757 in Geashill, Kings Co. (Church of Ireland). He died in 1783.
  - x. **William Newcombe**.
85. xi. **Rev. Benjamin Newcombe**. He died before 1798.
43. **William Odlum-4** (John-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). He died in 1801 in Malahide, Dublin.
- William Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:
- 86. i. **Richard Odlum** was born in Cork St. Dublin and Tallyhoo, Laois. He married Helen Brereton in 1807. He died in 1827 in Stradbally, Leix.

---

### Generation 5

44. **Richard Deane Arden-5** (Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1777. He died on 17 Jul 1865.
- Jane de Peyster** daughter of Nicholas de Peyster.
- Richard Deane Arden and Jane de Peyster were married in 1806. They had the following children:
- i. **Elise Arden** was born in 1809 in Putnam, New York, USA.
  - ii. **Marie Antoinette Arden** was born in 1822 in Phillipstown, Westchester, New York. She married Peter Pearse Parrott in 1842 in Ardenia Garrison, Putnam, new York. She died in 1896 in Arden, Orange, New York, USA.
  - iii. **Sarah Jane Arden** was born in 1818 in Putnam, New York, USA.
  - iv. **James Arden** was born in 1811.
45. **Louisa Anne Arden-5** (Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).
- Robert Sterry** was born in 1781. He died in 1820.
- Robert Sterry and Louisa Anne Arden married. They had the following children:
- i. **Anna Hopkins Sterry**.
87. ii. **Elizabeth Deane Sterry**.
46. **Adeline Arden Hamilton-5** (Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Sep 1795 in New York, New York. She died on 15 Jul 1873 in New York, New York.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**Alexander Clinton** son of Charles Clinton and Elizabeth Mulliner was born on 07 Apr 1793 in Newburg, New York. He died on 16 Feb 1878 in New York City.

Alexander Clinton and Adeline Arden Hamilton were married in 1817. They had the following children:

- 88. i. **Dewitt Clinton** was born in 1835.
- 89. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Clinton** was born in 1823. She married John Rhinelander Bleecker on 18 Dec 1844.
  - iii. **Katherine Spencer Clinton**.
- 90. iv. **Annie Elizabeth Clinton** was born about 1827. She died in 1914.
- 91. v. **Adeline Hamilton Clinton** was born on 26 Oct 1823 in New York City. She married Thomas Ellis Brown on 12 Jan 1847 in Trinity Church, New York City. She died on 29 Jun 1909 in New York City.
- 92. vi. **Alexander James Clinton** was born in 1825 in Canterbury, Orange County, New York. He died on 26 Dec 1910 in 5 East 128th St., New York City.
- 93. vii. **Charles William Clinton** was born in 1838 in New York City. He died on 02 Dec 1910 in 39 East 57th St, New York City.

47. **Mary Lyon Hamilton-5** (Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**William Bruce**.

William Bruce and Mary Lyon Hamilton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Langley Bruce**.
- ii. **Hamilton Bruce**.
- iii. **Vandevoort Bruce**.
- iv. **Margaret Bruce**.
- v. **Louisa Bruce**.
- 94. vi. **Eliza Arden Bruce**.

48. **Agnes Deane Hamilton-5** (Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Sep 1785.

**Abraham Braine**.

Abraham Braine and Agnes Deane Hamilton were married in 1811. They had the following children:

- 95. i. **Elizabeth Braine**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

96. ii. **Daniel Braine.**

49. **Alexander James Cranstoun Hamilton-5** (Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Eliza A. Ferris.**

Alexander James Cranstoun Hamilton and Eliza A. Ferris married. They had the following children:

97. i. **Catherine M. Hamilton.**

ii. **Margaret Hamilton.**

iii. **Helen Hamilton.**

50. **Thomas Mangan-5** (Elizabeth-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in Piercetown House, Newbridge, Kildare.

**Harriett Lombard.**

Thomas Mangan and Harriett Lombard were married in 1818. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Lombard Mangan** was born in 1822. He married Christina Mary Rorke in 1844. He died on 12 Aug 1862 in Piercetown House, Kildare.

ii. **George Thomas D'Israel Mangan.** He married Mary Theodicia Mecredy on 07 Jun 1856.

98. iii. **Isabella Mangan.** She married Richard Edward Bourne on 03 Jun 1856.

99. iv. **John M. Mangan** was born in 1828 in Kildare, Ireland. He died in Arion, Cloud, Kansas, USA.

51. **Henry Eyre Odlum-5** (Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1801 in Kilmurry or Cappincur. He died on 09 May 1860 in Kilmurry.

Notes for Henry Eyre Odlum:

General Notes:

Justin Cartwright, Australia has Henry's father as William Digby born 1785, d. c. 1865.

He also shows a Smallhorn as a witness at the wedding

A BENJAMIIN RICHARD ODLUM WAS A WITNESS AT HIS WEDDING...B

He ncould also be the father of Anna who married John Wesley Clarke of Emo. Her named sibs were Kate, b. 1837, Emily b. 1851, Richard William b. 1853 and Rebecca born 1835

137. **Joanna Odlum** daughter of Thomas Odlum and Martha Ridgeway was born in 1806. She died in 1879 in Kilmurry.

Notes for Joanna Odlum:

General Notes:

1876 land of 828 acres listed under her name as Anna.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

There is a lease dated 1863 for Part of Kilmurry between Joanna 1st part, Henry E. (son) 2nd part, Thomas R. (son), Richard W., Anna, Catherine, Elizabeth, Rebecca 2nd part, 3rd part to Rebecca Ridgeway and 4th part to Thomas Pim Goodbody.

Henry Eyre Odlum and Joanna Odlum were married in 1828. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Low Odlum** was born in 1830. He died in 1832.
  - 100. ii. **Eliza Odlum** was born in 1836 in Kilmurry. She married Richard Edward Odlum on 04 Jul 1862 in St. Mark's Church, Dublin. She died in 1907 in Australia.
  - iii. **Thomas Ridgway Odlum** was born in 1840. He died in 1882.
  - 101. iv. **Henry Eyre Odlum** was born in 1840. He died in 1901 in Kilmoney Rathangan, Kildare.
  - v. **Richard William Odlum** was born in 1849. He died in 1920.
  - vi. **Henrietta Odlum** was born in 1846.
52. **Sgt. William Eyre Odlum**-5 (Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1788. He died in West Indies.

Notes for Sgt. William Eyre Odlum:

General Notes:

May also have had a wife Avis who died 1841 age 52 at Clarence House, English Harbour

Medical Surgeon HMS Abercrombie 1809-1810 in the West Indies

### **Rebecca Lake.**

Sgt. William Eyre Odlum and Rebecca Lake married. They had the following children:

- i. **Layndly Odlum.**
- ii. **Miriam Odlum.** She died in Antigua.
- 105. iii. **William Sershall Sutton Odlum.** He died in Anguilla.
- iv. **Charles Odlum** was born in 1826.

**Grace Elizabeth Gilchrist** was born in 1803 in West Indies.

Sgt. William Eyre Odlum and Grace Elizabeth Gilchrist married. They had the following children:

- 102. i. **William Odlum.** He died in New South Wales.
- 103. ii. **Richard Odlum.** He died in New South Wales.
- 104. iii. **Drelincourt Campbell Gilchrist Odlum** was born in 1843 in Antigua. He married Anne Louise Amy Meekins on 05 May 1864 in Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland. He died before 1889.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. **Georgiana Mary Grace Odlum** was born on 06 Jun 1846 in Antigua, West Indies. She married Arthur O. F. Coleman in 1870 in Ottawa. She died on 30 Dec 1891 in Ottawa, Canada.

Notes for Georgiana Mary Grace Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Died of inflammation of the lungs

53. **Henry Frederick Drought Odlum-5** (Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Portarlinton, Ireland (Born at "half after nine o'clock at night"). He died on 19 Feb 1853.

Notes for Henry Frederick Drought Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Odlums of Kilkeeran  
His brothers Edward and Richard were witnesses at his wedding.

**Mabella Drought** daughter of John Drought and Mary Anne Shawe was born in 1802. She died in 1870 in Tullamore Ireland.

Notes for Mabella Drought:  
General Notes:  
There is a lease in Kilkeeran to Mrs. Mabella Odlum, widow dated from 1815.

Henry Frederick Drought Odlum and Mabella Drought were married on 12 Aug 1826 in Dublin, Ireland (St. Mary's COI). They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin Digby Odlum** was born in 1827. He died in 1827.
- ii. **Richard William Odlum** was born in 1829.
- iii. **Henry Frederick Odlum** was born in 1838. He died in 1842.
106. iv. **Edward John Odlum** was born on 03 Jun 1840. He died on 11 Feb 1895.
107. v. **Elizabeth Jane Odlum** was born on 05 Nov 1828 in Tullamore. She married Thomas William Jelly on 05 Nov 1846 in Mountmellick Registration District (Geashill). She died on 01 May 1913.
108. vi. **Mary Ann Odlum** was born on 23 Mar 1832. She married Robert Jackson on 27 Aug 1856 in Dublin (St. Audeon's; wit. John Haslam and Isabella Odlum). She died on 13 Jun 1909.
- vii. **Isabella Odlum** was born on 05 Jun 1835. She died on 07 Jul 1911.

Notes for Isabella Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Probably the Isabella who married James Jackson, brother or cousin of Robert who married her sister Mary Ann



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

viii. **Catherine Ellen Odlum** was born on 05 Jun 1835. She died on 21 May 1871.

ix. **Isabella Odlum** was born in 1833. She died in 1833.

Notes for Isabella Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Geashill Parish Records of the birth

54. **Edward John Odlum-5** (Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1801 in Old Connell, Newbridge, Coolreagh, Kildare. He died in 1877.

Notes for Edward John Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Contributed 1 pound to the Crimean War Fund, 1855.

Old Connell Kildare Leinster is 4 1/2 miles SW from Naas. Edward's seat, Old Connell House had a Danish Rath within its demesne. Also the ruins of an ancient church were in his gardens.

**Catherine Pilkington** was born about 1804. She died in May 1875.

Edward John Odlum and Catherine Pilkington were married on 14 Aug 1862 in Tullamore, Offaly. They had the following children:

i. **Edward John Odlum** was born on 14 Aug 1862. He died on 04 Jun 1885 (unmarried).

109. ii. **Benjamin Richard Odlum**. He died before 1917 in Ballymooney, Geashill.

iii. **Unk Odlum**.

110. iv. **Eleanor Mary Anne Odlum** was born about 1849 in Dublin. She married Alexander Slorach Bleakley in 1878 in Dublin (St. George COI).

55. **Benjamin Digby Odlum-5** (Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born between 1802-1807 in Kildare. He died on 09 Jan 1861 in Houston, Texas.

Notes for Benjamin Digby Odlum:  
General Notes:  
This Benjamin is the supposed son who went to Texas. His parentage to be proven although he was born in Kildare and had a son Frederick, a family name.

**Mary Ann O'Connor** daughter of Thomas O'Connor and Mary Fagan. She died in 1848.

Benjamin Digby Odlum and Mary Ann O'Connor were married on 08 Sep 1838 in Victoria, Texas. They had the following children:

i. **Frederick H. Odlum** was born in 1820 in New York. He died in 1862 in Battle in Louisiana.

111. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1845. She married Richard W. Dowling in Harris, Texas.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- 112. iii. **Ellen Odlum** was born in 1837 in Ireland.
- iv. **Edward John Odlum** was born in 1843 in Harris, Texas.

#### 56. **Richard Odlum-5** (William-4, John-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Not sure who his parents were. Still researching.

**Sarah Robinson** was born in 1807 in Offaly. She died on 10 Jun 1882 in Washington, Carsonville, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah Robinson:

General Notes:

Parents possibly Joseph Robinson and Deborah Garrett

Richard Odlum and Sarah Robinson married. They had the following children:

- 113. i. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1829 in Offaly.
- ii. **Eliza Odlum** was born on 05 Nov 1833. She died on 06 May 1865.
- 114. iii. **John Odlum** was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Ireland. He died on 20 Sep 1910 in Lexington, Michigan.
- iv. **Henry Odlum** was born on 02 Nov 1843 in London, Ontario, Canada. He married Martha Hodgins on 14 Dec 1893 in Applegate, Michigan. He died on 13 Jul 1912 in Washington, Carsonville, Michigan.
- v. **George Odlum** was born in 1846. He married Matilda Alexander in 1872 in Sanilac, Michigan.
- vi. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in 1835.
- vii. **Tanzina Odlum**.
- viii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1842.

#### 57. **Thomas Whitesmith Odlum-5** (Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1779 in Tullamore. He died in Jan 1846.

Notes for Thomas Whitesmith Odlum:

General Notes:

2nd marriage for both he and Jane.

**Jane Vicary**.

Thomas Whitesmith Odlum and Jane Vicary were married in 1825 in Kilbride, Tullamore. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

115. i. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1828 in Tullamore. He died in 1873.

**Jane Henderson** was born about 1781.

Thomas Whitesmith Odlum and Jane Henderson married. They had no children.

58. **Capt. Jno Abraham Odlum-5** (Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1785 in Tullamore. He died on 02 Sep 1838 in Canada.

Notes for Capt. Jno Abraham Odlum:

General Notes:

Supposedly mat Elizabeth at a military ball and that she was the daughter of Lord Lovat Fraser

**Elizabeth Fraser** daughter of Ensign Daniel Fraser was born on 03 Jun 1796 in Scotland. She died on 01 Jun 1836.

Notes for Elizabeth Fraser:

General Notes:

Other relative's names...Charlotte, Samuel, and Elizabeth

Capt. Jno Abraham Odlum and Elizabeth Fraser were married on 27 Jan 1814 in Ireland. They had the following children:

116. i. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 09 May 1815 in West Africa. She married Charles Stanton on 03 Jul 1836 in St. Paul's Church Waterloo. She died in Sep 1881.

117. ii. **Sarah Amy Marie Odlum** was born on 13 Sep 1816 in West Africa. She died on 10 Oct 1888 in Owen Sound, Ontario.

118. iii. **Charlotte Frances Odlum** was born on 10 Sep 1819 in St. Petersport, Guernsey. She died on 06 May 1902.

119. iv. **Edward Daniel Henry Odlum** was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Oxford, Ontario. He married Sarah Jane Thompson on 10 Jan 1844 in Gore, Toronto by Rev. John Law. He died on 23 Dec 1886 in Toronto, Canada.

120. v. **John Abraham Odlum** was born on 03 Sep 1823 in Oxford, Ontario. He married Margaret McKenzie in 1847. He died on 20 Jan 1910 in Oxford, Ontario.

121. vi. **Mary Jane Odlum** was born on 27 Jan 1827 in Oxford, Ontario.

vii. **William George Odlum** was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Oxford, Ontario. He died in Oxford, Ontario.

viii. **Thomas Alexander Odlum** was born in Jun 1833 in York, Toronto, Canada. He died in York, Upper Canada.

59. **Jane Catherine Odlum-5** (Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1795 in Dublin St. Andrew's, Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Jane Catherine Odlum:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

General Notes:

One family tree on Ancestry shows her father as John Holiday Odlum...to be researched.

**Holmes Biggam** was born in 1795 in Dublin St. Andrew's, Dublin, Ireland. He died on 06 Oct 1850 in Cockle Bay, Tasmania, Australia.

Notes for Holmes Biggam:

General Notes:

In 1850 purchased Chown Lands NSW Hobart, 380 acres. Retired on half-pay as a Lieutenant in 1835

Holmes Biggam and Jane Catherine Odlum were married on 28 Jun 1816 in Dublin St. Andrew's, Dublin, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **Charlotte Catherine Biggam** was born in 1830. She married Henry Lucius Kelly on 27 Aug 1857 in Dublin (St. George, Dublin).
  122. ii. **Jane Odlum Biggam**.
  123. iii. **Caroline Biggam**. She married Rev. John Vicars in 1853 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, United Kingdom (St. George, Dublin).
  - iv. **Edward Godwin Biggam** was born in 1817 in Athy, Kildare, Ireland. He married Margaret Dobson on 03 Nov 1841 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. He died in 1887.
  - v. **Elizabeth Biggam** was born in 1820.
  - vi. **Mary Ann Biggam** was born in 1822.
  - vii. **Hannah Biggam** was born in 1823.
  - viii. **John Biggam** was born in 1827.
60. **Richard Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1804.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

His father bequeathed him 50 pounds annually. His father also left him his farms at Clonmullican and Brackenrea in Westmeath.

Richard Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

124. i. **Oliver Odlum** was born in 1783 in Geashill (Kilmurray). He married Catherine Shawe on 09 Dec 1808 in Geashill (Church of Ireland). He died in 1839.
  - ii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born about 1781. She married Davis Grange in 1810.
61. **Digby Low Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1736. He died in 1817 in Ballybrittan Castle, Kilmorry and Ballymorens, Kildare.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Digby Low Odlum:

General Notes:

His father ledt him 50 pounds annualy. He was also left his father's farms at Ballyduff and Rathdown. His 2nd wife Barbara Cartland may have been the sister of Shawe Cartland magistrate who was born c. 1740 and married Elizabeth Smith c. 1775. Her father may have been George of Ballykillen and she may also be the Barbara Cartland from Clonbullock, Offaly, born 1733, married Thomas Williams in 1754.

Exor. of his will was John Ridgeway of Ballydermot, King's County.

Burkes has his middle name as John. DL, Jp Ballybrittain Castle

**Mary Ann Shawe** daughter of Samuel Shawe Esq. and Mary Low was born in 1769 in Robinberg and Coolcor, Kildare.

Digby Low Odlum and Mary Ann Shawe married. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Odlum** was born about 1780. He died in 1815.
- ii. **Frances Odlum** was born before 1795. She married Benjamin Wrigley on 11 Apr 1819 in St. Peter's, Dublin (witness:Patrick Flood).

Notes for Frances Odlum:

General Notes:

Mother was Frances Short. May have been the Frances Odlum who married John of Ballybritt Drought b. 1725 and mother of Richard Drought born 1772 the year she died. Her father bequeathed her 2000 pounds.

125. iii. **Mary Ann Odlum** was born in 1806. She married Robert Turpin on 24 Dec 1823 in Dublin (St. Paul's, Dublin).
- iv. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1773. She married Thomas Odlum in 1795. She died in 1801.
126. v. **Samuel Shawe Odlum** was born in 1776 in Ballymoran, Offaly. He married Eleanor in 1809. He died in 1826.
- vi. **George Odlum** was born in 1776. He died in 1847 in Ballymorane, King's County.

Notes for George Odlum:

General Notes:

May have had a son George Short Adlam born 1815 in Chipping Sodbury Gloucestershire who married Sarah in 1839 at St. John's, Bedminster, Bristol. They had a son Joseph born in Bristol 1842.

- vii. **Sylvester Odlum** was born in 1781. He died in Kilmurry.
127. viii. **Digby Odlum** was born in 1810. He married Mary Ann Woods in 1833. He died in 1882 in Ballynakill and Monasterois.

**Frances Short** daughter of John Short and Lucinda Clark was born about 1781.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Frances Short:

General Notes:

Digby left her the farm at Ballybrittan etc. Also by way of jointure one yearly rent charge of 60.0.0 out of his farm of Kilmurry set by him to his son-in-law Thomas Odlum deceased.

Digby Low Odlum and Frances Short married. They had no children.

**Barbara Cartland** daughter of George Cartland.

Notes for Barbara Cartland:

General Notes:

Father probably George or John

Digby Low Odlum and Barbara Cartland married. They had no children.

62. **Elizabeth Odlum**-5 (Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1746. She died in 1794.

Notes for Elizabeth Odlum:

General Notes:

Was left 10 pounds by her father in addition to the 300 she got on her marriage.

Another researcher shows her birthdate as Aug. 4, 1767

37. **William Odlum** son of William Henry Odlum and Catherine Newcombe was born in 1737 in Aughanonie, Aughanvilla, and Cloneygowan. He died in 1802.

Notes for William Odlum:

General Notes:

Was bequeathed his father's cattle.

The village of Cloneygowan is dominated by William's two-story house and outbuildings of what may have been a brew house and his residence. Finaghty's Map of 1781

William Odlum and Elizabeth Odlum were married in 1767. They had the following children:

- i. **Digby Odlum** was born on 17 Feb 1783. He married Ann Moore in 1801 in Newry, Down.

Notes for Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

His father bequeathed him 60 pounds.

- ii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born on 20 Aug 1768.

Notes for Rebecca Odlum:

General Notes:

Her father left her 300 pounds.

- iii. **Catherine Odlum** was born on 15 Nov 1769. She died on 17 Nov 1841.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Catherine Odlum:

General Notes:

Her grandfather bequeathed her 200 pounds be put in interest for her.,

128. iv. **Henry Odlum** was born on 07 Jan 1771. He died on 01 Dec 1841 in Village of Cloneygowan.
- v. **Newcombe Odlum** was born in 1773 in Aughanonie, Aughanvilla, and Cloneygowan.
129. vi. **Richard Odlum** was born on 19 Nov 1773. He married Abigail Millner on 22 Feb 1805. He died on 17 Oct 1831 in Corbally.
130. vii. **William Odlum** was born on 15 Jan 1776. He married Rebecca Kelly in 1801. He died on 04 Jan 1846 in Cloneygowan and Kilmallogue.
131. viii. **George Odlum** was born on 16 Feb 1778 in Dublin. He died on 26 Oct 1842.
132. ix. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 17 Sep 1780 in Anaharvey. He married Dinah Pattinson on 08 Dec 1806 in Geashill, Offaly, Ireland. He died on 04 Jan 1846.
- x. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1767. She died Died Young.
63. **Unk Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1740.

#### **Unk Chamberlaine.**

Notes for Unk Chamberlaine:

General Notes:

Possibly Rev. William Chamberlain of Ballycommon who also had a daughter Mary Augusta b. c. 1780 who married Robert Payne b. 1779 who went to Granby, Quebec.

THERE WAS ALSO A REV. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAINE WHO WAS RECTOR OF BALLYCOMMON WHO MARRIED ABIGAIL PENDLETON OF ANNEBROOK IN 1830.

ALSO PHILIP CHAMBERLAIN WHOSE DAUGHTER ANNE M. REV. JOHN FISH IN 1747 AND WHO'S SON WILLIAM MARRIED ALICIA SMYTH IN 1747.

Unk Chamberlaine and Unk Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Chamberlaine.**
64. **Unk Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1730.

**David Brereton** was born in 1732 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland. He died in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland.

Notes for David Brereton:

General Notes:

He acquired an estate in Killurine, King's County before 1772 which the family kept until 1865.

David Brereton and Unk Odlum married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

133. i. **David Brereton** was born in 1768 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1831 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland.
134. ii. **Dr. Joshua Brereton** was born in 1762. He died in Tullamore and Dublin.
135. iii. **John Brereton**. He died in Rathdrum, Kings County.
- iv. **Rebecca Brereton**.
136. v. **Eleanor Brereton** was born about 1765. She married Henry Odlum in 1799. She died in 1818.
65. **Thomas Odlum-5** (Edward-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1752 in Articonner, Co. Westmeath. He died in 1809 in Kilmurry.

**Ann Odlum** daughter of Digby Low Odlum and Mary Ann Shawe was born in 1773. She died in 1801.

Thomas Odlum and Ann Odlum were married in 1795. They had no children.

**Martha Ridgeway** daughter of John Ridgeway and Mary was born in 1752.

Thomas Odlum and Martha Ridgeway married. They had the following children:

137. i. **Joanna Odlum** was born in 1806. She married Henry Eyre Odlum in 1828. She died in 1879 in Kilmurry.
66. **Henry Odlum-5** (Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1763 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He died in 1841 in Mespill Parade, Dublin.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

May also be the father of Private Benjamin farmer from Ballycommon who enlisted in 1835 in Dublin at age 18 and died at Plymouth Dec. 17, 1854

136. **Eleanor Brereton** daughter of David Brereton and Unk Odlum was born about 1765. She died in 1818.

Notes for Eleanor Brereton:

General Notes:

Eleanor's father may not be David but either George Brereton or Henry (a Papist) who lived in Ballycommon in 1766.

Eleanor is buried in the same grave as her father and mother-in-law.

Henry Odlum and Eleanor Brereton were married in 1799. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1800 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He died in 1850 in Dublin.

Notes for Thomas Odlum:

General Notes:



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

His wife is possibly Celia Kingsmill

- 242. ii. **George Odlum** was born in 1802 in Ballyteague Big. He died in 1871 in Tullamore, Offaly.
  - 243. iii. **Maria Odlum** was born in 1804. She married Samuel Goodwin in 1838 in Clonbulloge, Offaly. She died after 1863.
  - 244. iv. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1806. She married Daniel David Commins in 1835.
  - 245. v. **John Odlum** was born in 1808 in Glenmore, Mullingar, Westmeath. He died in 1893 in Canada.
    - vi. **Elinor Odlum** was born in 1811.
  - 246. vii. **Jane Odlum** was born in 1813. She married John Goodwin in 1839 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.
    - viii. **Henry E. Odlum** was born in 1814. He died in 1888 in Rathdrum and Ballycommon.
    - ix. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1818.
67. **Richard Odlum-5** (Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1765 in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1804.

Richard Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 138. i. **Abraham Odlum** was born in 1785.
  - 139. ii. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1793. He married Margaret Howard on 24 Oct 1819. He died on 06 May 1874 in The Island, Ballyteague.
68. **Edward Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1763. He died between 1807-1818 in Kyle, Laois.

Notes for Edward Odlum:

General Notes:

Could this be the Edward Odlum who married Mary Hargraft/Hewson in Cashel and Emly c. 1780's?

**Mary Hargraft** daughter of John Hargraft and Elizabeth Hewson.

Edward Odlum and Mary Hargraft were married in 1781. They had the following children:

- 140. i. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1788. He died in 1855.
69. **Richard Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1762. He died in 1847 in Roscrea and Kyle.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Last heard from in 1818, was in debt and mortgaging his farm from which he had moved.

May also have had a son Henry who settled out West in the U,S,

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

May also have had a daughter Jane.

#### **Sarah.**

Notes for Sarah:

General Notes:

Name may also have been Jane

Richard Odlum and Sarah married. They had the following children:

- i. **George H. Odlum** was born in 1810. He died in 1865 in Grafton, Mass..
  141. ii. **Richard Odlum** was born between 1815-1821 in Kyle, Ireland. He married Johanna Crowley on 11 May 1845. He died on 25 Jul 1880 in Grafton, Mass..
  142. iii. **Sarah Odlum** was born in Ossory, Queen's County.
  - iv. **Eliza Odlum**. She married Isaac Fairbrother in 1809.
  - v. **Henry Odlum** was born between 1815-1821.
  - vi. **Jane Odlum**.
70. **Frances Anne Odlum-5** (John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1). She died in 1762 in Summergrove.

**Joshua Goodbody** son of Richard Goodbody and Anne Manliffe was born on 25 Jan 1733 in Mountmellick, Queens Cty.. He died in 1764 in Freshford.

Notes for Joshua Goodbody:

General Notes:

Disowned for abducting Frances and marrying her against her will. Later it is believed he joined the army and left no issue. However, will of Edward Odlum of Longford leaves a legacy to Joshua's son John (Edward's great nephew)

Joshua Goodbody and Frances Anne Odlum were married on 27 Aug 1758. They had the following children:

- i. **John Goodbody** was born in 1758.

Notes for John Goodbody:

General Notes:

Was left a legacy from his great uncle Edward Odlum of Little Longford. The Goodbody genealogy states that there was no issue from the marriage of Joshua and Frances. This will of Edward's disproves that...also the fact that Frances died at Summergrove, the Goodbody homestead.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

71. **John Odlum-5** (John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1738 in Harristown and Grange. He died in 1820 in Preston, England.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Also had 5 daughters. Marriage license bonds from the Diocese of Ossory 1739-1804.

One of his daughters may have been Mary who married Luke Knaggs. In 1776 was a freeholder.

Lived at Ballysorrel.

**Dorothy Elizabeth White** daughter of Samuel White was born about 1738 in Ballycoolad, Queens, County. She died in 1807.

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth White:

General Notes:

Or Elizabeth White?

John Odlum and Dorothy Elizabeth White were married on 20 Jan 1756. They had the following children:

143. i. **Samuel Odlum** was born in 1761 in Grange. He died on Dec.
144. ii. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1768 in Kilcock House, Rathdowney. He died in 1830 in Kylesmillau, Queens. He married Lydia Caldbeck in Kilcoke House, Rathdowney.
145. iii. **Mary Odlum** was born about 1775.
72. **Thomas Sotherin-5** (Elizabeth-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1726. He died in 1770 in Clonderigmoye, Queen's County, Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Sotherin:

General Notes:

To be proven

Thomas Sotherin and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary E Sotherin.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Sotherin.**
- iii. **Esther Sotherin.**
- iv. **Catherine Sotherin.**
146. v. **George Sotherin** was born in 1740 in Clonderigmoye, Queen's County, Ireland. He married Mary Cunningham in 1758.
73. **Catherine Clarke-5** (Catherine (Kitty)-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1769.

Notes for Catherine Clarke:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Her grandfather left her 100 pounds.

**John Keine** was born before 1765.

John Keine and Catherine Clarke were married on 27 Jun 1788 in St. Peter's Church, Dublin. They had no children.

**Robert Patterson.**

Robert Patterson and Catherine Clarke were married on 04 Nov 1797 in Belfast, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Patterson** was born on 18 Apr 1802 in Belfast, Ireland. He died on 14 Feb 1872 in Belfast, Ireland.

Notes for Robert Patterson:

General Notes:

Well-Known naturalist

Google books has "letters on the Natural History of ther Insects Mentioned in Shakespeare's Plays"

Treasurer of the Natural History Society of Belfast, Wm. S Orr & Co. London, 1838

74. **Jonathan David Clarke-5** (Catherine (Kitty)-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1770.

**Elizabeth Thomas** daughter of Benjamin Thomas.

Jonathan David Clarke and Elizabeth Thomas were married on 12 Oct 1797 in St. Peter's Church, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Clarke**. She married Francis Clarke on 15 May 1839 in Dublin (St. Peter's, Dublin).
- ii. **Jonathan David Clarke** was born in 1804.
- iii. **Benjamin James Clarke** was born about 1816 in Dublin.

75. **John Ridgeway-5** (Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1773. He died in 1884.

**Charlotte Clarke** daughter of William Henry Clarke and Mary Clarke was born in 1780.

John Ridgeway and Charlotte Clarke were married in 1805. They had the following children:

147. i. **Rev. John Henry Ridgeway** was born in 1806 in Ballydermott. He died on 25 Sep 1865.
148. ii. **Samuel Ridgeway** was born in 1820 in Ballydermot. He died in 1878 in Drowned in River, Fergus, Ontario, Canada. He married Martha Greenham in Ireland.
149. iii. **Richard Ridgeway**. He married Anna Maria Adams in 1845 in Killeigh.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

150. iv. **Elizabeth Ridgeway**. She married Rev. Abraham Goff on 03 Nov 1852 in Lea, Laoighis, Ireland.
76. **Samuel Ridgeway**-5 (Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1786. He died on 22 Mar 1861 in Aughanvilla, Offaly, Ireland.
276. **Rebecca Newcombe** daughter of William Newcombe and Marianne Atkinson was born about 1790. She died in 1861.

Samuel Ridgeway and Rebecca Newcombe were married on 15 Apr 1820 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (Wit: "Rookcrew H. Adlum" and William Newcomb). They had the following children:

151. i. **Thomas Newcombe Ridgeway** was born in 1821 in Clonegowan House. He married Elizabeth Mary Ridgeway on 30 Nov 1848 in Ballycommon, Kings County. He died in 1878.
152. ii. **Marianne Ridgeway** was born on 06 Jul 1823. She died in 1906.
- iii. **William John Ridgeway** was born about 1829. He died in Apr 1846.
77. **Peter Odlum**-5 (Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1770.

Notes for Peter Odlum:

General Notes:

May have been the Peter Odlum of Longford, a flax grower in 1796.

**Rose Hughes** was born in Rathfargney.

Peter Odlum and Rose Hughes married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Odlum**.
153. ii. **Patrick Odlum**.
154. iii. **John Odlum** was born on 11 Feb 1832.
155. iv. **Anne Odlum** was born about 1835. She married John Conroy in 1851 in Rosenallis, Laois, Ireland.
78. **Roseanna Odlum**-5 (Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1771. She died in 1802.

Notes for Roseanna Odlum:

General Notes:

Gave her sister-in-law responsibility for daughter Elizabeth due to her minority

**Arthur Grattan** son of Dr. John Grattan and Hannah Colley was born in 1759 in Rathville, Offaly. He died in 1801.

Notes for Arthur Grattan:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Tomsti=one says his name is William. Carbury

Arthur Grattan and Roseanna Odlum were married in 1791. They had the following children:

- i. **Roseanna Grattan** was born in Leix (Laois).
  - ii. **James Grattan** was born in Leix (Laois).
  - iii. **Elizabeth Grattan** was born in 1792. She married William Edwards in 1812. She died in 1830.
  - iv. **Hannah Grattan** was born in 1794. She died in 1801.
  156. v. **John Grattan** was born in 1795. He married Susannah Shine in 1838. He died in 1871.
  157. vi. **Thomas Grattan** was born in 1793 in Monasteroris, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1857 in Rathvilla.
79. **Richard Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1766. He died Geashill, Aghancon.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

May also have had sons, Michael and Joseph. Joseph married Ann Woods, 1803 at St. Catherine's Dublin RC..witness Michael and John Woods. Ann Woods brother "Joanne Woods" married a Michael Leeson.

Richard Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

158. i. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1799. He died in Aghancon, near Birr.
  159. ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1804. He died in 1871 in Roscrea and Kyle.
  - iii. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1806.
  - iv. **Anne Odlum** was born in 1801.
80. **Ellinor Odlum-5** (Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1770 in Ballymooney, Geashill. She died in 1836.
20. **Benjamin Digby Odlum** son of Henry Odlum and Elizabeth Drought was born in 1768. He died on 04 Dec 1824 in Old Connell, Kildare.

Notes for Benjamin Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

Benjamin planted 9040 trees in 1810 in Ballymooney.

News item says he died 2/12/1824

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Benjamin Digby Odlum and Ellinor Odlum were married on 22 Jan 1792. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1792. She died in 1792.
  - ii. **Richard William Henry Odlum** was born in 1793.
  - iii. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1796. He died in 1796.
  - 53. iv. **Henry Frederick Drought Odlum** was born on 04 Aug 1797 in Portarlinton, Ireland (Born at "half after nine o'clock at night"). He married Mabella Drought on 12 Aug 1826 in Dublin, Ireland (St. Mary's COI). He died on 19 Feb 1853.
  - 54. v. **Edward John Odlum** was born in 1801 in Old Connell, Newbridge, Coolreagh, Kildare. He married Catherine Pilkington on 14 Aug 1862 in Tullamore, Offaly. He died in 1877.
  - 55. vi. **Benjamin Digby Odlum** was born between 1802-1807 in Kildare. He married Mary Ann O'Connor on 08 Sep 1838 in Victoria, Texas. He died on 09 Jan 1861 in Houston, Texas.
  - vii. **Frederick H. Odlum**. He died in Texas.
81. **Philip Hornby-5** (Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1760 in Ireland.

**Henrietta Kelsall Goldsmith** daughter of John Kelsall and Mary Bellinger. She died in 1786.

Philip Hornby and Henrietta Kelsall Goldsmith were married in 1783 in Georgia. They had the following children:

- i. **Claudia Kelsall Hornby** was born on 03 Feb 1784 in Bryan County, Georgia. She died on 12 Nov 1839 in Cheraw, South Carolina.
  - 160. ii. **Henrietta Hornby** was born on 24 Apr 1786 in Bryan County, Georgia. She married William Bullein Johnson on 10 Dec 1803.
82. **Thomas Phipps Hornby-5** (Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1770 in Ireland. He died in Charleston, South Carolina.

**Minette Hoffmeyer.**

Notes for Minette Hoffmeyer:  
General Notes:  
One of Thomas' sister's pupils.

Thomas Phipps Hornby and Minette Hoffmeyer married. They had the following children:

- i. **Claudia A. Hornby**. She married Sylvanus B. Grover on 01 Nov 1821 in Richmond, Georgia.
- ii. **Emma Raymond Hornby**. She married Rawlins Lowndes on 28 Oct 1826. She died in 1840.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

161. iii. **Henrietta H. Jane Hornby** was born in 1806 in Charleston, South Carolina. She married Nathaniel Bordeaux Juhan on 14 Oct 1823 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia. She died in 1855 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia.

iv. **Mary Hornby** was born in 1800. She married Lemuel Harrison on 23 Dec 1824 in Richmond, Georgia.

83. **Arthur Newcombe-5** (Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1730.

Notes for Arthur Newcombe:

General Notes:

May have been Curate of Kinnegad in 1756

A will was probated in 1789...this Arthur?

**Mary Duplex** daughter of George Dupleacks and Alicia French was born in Sep 1734. She died in 1789.

Arthur Newcombe and Mary Duplex were married in 1758 in St. Peter's, Dublin. They had the following children:

162. i. **William Newcombe** was born in 1759. He died in May 1835 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore.

ii. **Richard Newcombe** was born about 1765 in Ballychristal. He died in 1818 in Portarlington.

Notes for Richard Newcombe:

General Notes:

His wife may have been Marianne Disney, daughter of W. Disney of Offaly.

A Richard Newcombe of Ballychristal married Mary Anne North in 1831 and had a son William, Esq who died later (year?) at Clonskeagh, Dublin. Was that Richard son to Richard? or his brother?

iii. **Arthur Newcombe** was born in 1764.

Notes for Arthur Newcombe:

General Notes:

Received a game license for Heathstown, Westmeath in 1809

Possible wife, Anne Kelly, married 1804

163. iv. **Alicia Newcombe** was born in 1770.

v. **Elizabeth Newcombe** was born in 1767.

164. vi. **Mary Newcombe** was born in 1771. She married James Atkinson on 01 Feb 1790 in St. Peter's, Dublin.

vii. **George Newcombe** was born on 10 May 1762 in Killucan, Westmeath.

84. **Margaret Newcombe-5** (Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1730.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

**Edward Crowe** was born about 1750.

Notes for Edward Crowe:

General Notes:

Responsible for Crow St. now Tara St.

His parents may have been Edward of Tullamore b. 1714 married to Margery Baldwin who died in 1777 (Is Baldwin Crowe their son who died 1768, Belmont, Kings County?)

Edward Crowe and Margaret Newcombe married. They had the following children:

- 166. i. **Elizabeth Crowe** was born in 1786. She died on 08 Apr 1848.
- 167. ii. **William Crowe** was born in 1774. He died on 30 Jun 1820 in Maryvale, Donaghmore, Down.
  - iii. **Isabella Crowe**.
- 168. iv. **Anne Crowe** was born in 1776. She married Captain Arthur Innes in 1796. She died on 09 Jan 1848.

**Edward Geoghegan**.

Edward Geoghegan and Margaret Newcombe married. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Geoghegan** was born in 1754.
  - ii. **William Newcombe Geoghegan**.
  - iii. **Elizabeth Geoghegan**.
  - 165. iv. **Mary Geoghegan** was born in 1753.
85. **Rev. Benjamin Newcombe-5** (Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). He died before 1798.

Notes for Rev. Benjamin Newcombe:

General Notes:

Probably the son of William the Elder. Sister probably Margaret married to Edward Geoghan. Deed of 1798 includes Benjamin, deceased, Benjamin's daughter Hariot, his daughter Mary, married to Thomas Willis, Richard Clark, Ed Geoghegan, Gerald Geoghegan, Mary Geoghegan, Major Hall and wife Louise.

**Francoise d'Uilly de Laval** daughter of David de Laval.

Rev. Benjamin Newcombe and Francoise d'Uilly de Laval married. They had the following children:

- 169. i. **Mary Anne Newcombe**. She died in 1814.
- 170. ii. **Deborah Charlotte Newcombe**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. **Henrietta Newcombe** was born in 1777.
- iv. **Hariot Newcombe**.

#### **Mary /Beauchant Beauchamp.**

Rev. Benjamin Newcombe and Mary /Beauchant Beauchamp married. They had no children.

86. **Richard Odlum-5** (William-4, John-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in Cork St. Dublin and Tallyhoo, Laois. He died in 1827 in Stradbally, Leix.

**Helen Brereton** daughter of Major John Brereton and Anne Nancy Hickman was born in Raheenduffe, Stradbally, Leix. She died in 1830 in Dublin.

Richard Odlum and Helen Brereton were married in 1807. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard John Odlum** was born in 1807.
- ii. **Jane Helen Odlum**. She died on 07 Jun 1855.

---

### Generation 6

87. **Elizabeth Deane Sterry-6** (Louisa Anne-5, Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Jeremiah Pierson.**

Jeremiah Pierson and Elizabeth Deane Sterry married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeremiah Halsey Pierson**.
- 171. ii. **Louisa Pierson**.
- 172. iii. **Henry L. Pierson** was born in 1807.

88. **Dewitt Clinton-6** (Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1835.

#### **Elizabeth Sigourney Burnham.**

Dewitt Clinton and Elizabeth Sigourney Burnham married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander James Clinton**.
- ii. **Dewitt Clinton**.
- iii. **Jane Sigourney Clinton**.
- iv. **Roland Clinton**.
- v. **Elizabeth Clinton**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

89. **Mary Elizabeth Clinton-6** (Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1823.

**John Rhinelander Bleecker** son of James W. Bleecker and Sarah Elizabeth Fanning was born in 1816.

John Rhinelander Bleecker and Mary Elizabeth Clinton were married on 18 Dec 1844. They had the following children:

173. i. **Adeline Clinton Bleecker.**

90. **Annie Elizabeth Clinton-6** (Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1827. She died in 1914.

**Thomas Wilmerding** was born in 1835.

Thomas Wilmerding and Annie Elizabeth Clinton married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Wilmerding.**

174. ii. **Alexander Clinton Wilmerding** was born in 1859 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

- iii. **Thomas Wilmerding.**

- iv. **Bradford Wilmerding.**

- v. **Henrietta Wilmerding.**

91. **Adeline Hamilton Clinton-6** (Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Oct 1823 in New York City. She died on 29 Jun 1909 in New York City.

**Thomas Ellis Brown** son of Judge Anthony Carr Brown and Mary Ellis was born on 13 Apr 1818 in Russell, St. Lawrence County, New York. He died on 12 Jul 1892 in New York City.

Thomas Ellis Brown and Adeline Hamilton Clinton were married on 12 Jan 1847 in Trinity Church, New York City. They had the following children:

175. i. **Adele Arden Brown** was born on 10 Dec 1847 in New York City. She married Thomas Stead on 21 Jun 1870 in Church of the Transfiguration, NYC. She died on 25 Oct 1934 in St. John, Canada.

- ii. **Caroline Hamilton Brown** was born on 05 Aug 1851.

- iii. **William Brown** was born on 26 Jan 1854 in New York City. He died on 11 Jul 1854 in New York City.

176. iv. **Thomas Ellis Brown** was born on 03 Feb 1856 in West 14th St., New York City. He married Florence Coralie Bleecker on 26 Mar 1887 in St. Mary's, Jersey City. He died on 15 Aug 1923 in New York City.

- v. **Mary Clinton Brown** was born on 14 Oct 1858 in New York City.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. **Anna Wilmerding Brown** was born on 09 Nov 1863 in New York City. She died on 24 Mar 1935 in New York City.

- 92. **Alexander James Clinton-6** (Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1825 in Canterbury, Orange County, New York. He died on 26 Dec 1910 in 5 East 128th St., New York City.

**Sophia Vose** was born in 1826.

Alexander James Clinton and Sophia Vose married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Elizabeth Clinton** was born in 1859.

177. ii. **Sophia Clinton.**

178. iii. **Charles Alexander Clinton.**

- 93. **Charles William Clinton-6** (Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1838 in New York City. He died on 02 Dec 1910 in 39 East 57th St, New York City.

**Emily Gorsuch.**

Charles William Clinton and Emily Gorsuch married. They had the following children:

- i. **Margery Hamilton Clinton.**

- ii. **Charles Kenneth Clinton.**

- 94. **Eliza Arden Bruce-6** (Mary Lyon-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**William Fulton.**

William Fulton and Eliza Arden Bruce married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Fulton.**

- ii. **Emily Fulton.**

- iii. **Heloise Fulton.**

- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Fulton.**

- v. **William Fulton Jr..**

- 95. **Elizabeth Braine-6** (Agnes Deane-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Covington Gulon.**

Covington Gulon and Elizabeth Braine married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Elizabeth Gulon.**
  - 179. ii. **Euretta Gulon.**
  - iii. **Almira 'Minnie' Gulon.**
  - iv. **Harriet Gulon.**
96. **Daniel Braine-6** (Agnes Deane-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Elizabeth Fulton.**

Daniel Braine and Elizabeth Fulton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lawrence Braine.**
  - ii. **Clinton Braine.**
  - iii. **Bancroft Gherardi Braine.**
  - iv. **Eloise Braine.**
  - v. **Bruce Arden Braine.**
  - vi. **Hamilton Braine.**
97. **Catherine M. Hamilton-6** (Alexander James Cranstoun-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Thomas L. Botts.**

Thomas L. Botts and Catherine M. Hamilton married. They had the following children:

- 180. i. **Ellen Botts.**
98. **Isabella Mangan-6** (Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Richard Edward Bourne** son of Frederick Bourne was born in Ashbourne, Meath.

Richard Edward Bourne and Isabella Mangan were married on 03 Jun 1856. They had the following children:

- 181. i. **Thomas M.K. Bourne** was born in 1857. He died in Northfleet, Kent, England.
99. **John M. Mangan-6** (Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1828 in Kildare, Ireland. He died in Arion, Cloud, Kansas, USA.

#### **Elizabeth Sullivan.**

John M. Mangan and Elizabeth Sullivan married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

182. i. **Thomas Mangan** was born in 1858 in Canada.
100. **Eliza Odlum-6** (Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1836 in Kilmurry. She died in 1907 in Australia.
389. **Richard Edward Odlum** son of George Odlum was born in 1839 in Ballyteige, Offaly. He died in 1923 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.

Richard Edward Odlum and Eliza Odlum were married on 04 Jul 1862 in St. Mark's Church, Dublin. They had the following children:

183. i. **Henry Eyre Odlum** was born in 1863 in Buninyong, Australia. He married Mildred Isabel Clara Marsh in 1892 in Dunedin, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1910 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
184. ii. **Catherine Anna Odlum** was born in 1865 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She married John Francis in 1886. She died in 1900.
- iii. **Emily Eliza Odlum** was born in 1866 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. **John William Odlum** was born in 1868 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1936 in South Africa.
- v. **George Richard Odlum** was born in 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. **Henrietta Louisa Odlum** was born in 1874 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
185. vii. **Thomas Richard Odlum** was born in 1877 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He married Ellen Olive Roberts on 12 Apr 1909 in St. George's Presbyterian Church, Collingwood. He died on 30 Sep 1956 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
186. viii. **Charles Edward Odlum** was born in 1879 in Plea. Australia. He married Laura Arthur Draffen in 1901. He died in 1935 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia, Motor accident.
- ix. **Ernest Albert Odlum** was born in 1888 in Sandhurst, Victoria, Australia. He died in Queensland.
101. **Henry Eyre Odlum-6** (Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1840. He died in 1901 in Kilmoney Rathangan, Kildare.

**Margaret Morton** daughter of Joseph Morton.

Notes for Margaret Morton:

General Notes:

REBECCA MORTON (MARTIN?) WAS A WITNESS AT HER WEDDING...SISTER? MOTHER?

Henry Eyre Odlum and Margaret Morton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Morton Odlum** was born on 04 Oct 1870. He died in 1912 in Kilmoney Rathangan, Kildare.

Notes for Henry Morton Odlum:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

General Notes:

Elected to the County Kildare Archaeological Society 1902

His wife or sister was Georgina. They sold 193 acres in Connell Barony and East Offaly and Kildare

- ii. **Georgina Odlum** was born in 1869.
- iii. **Unk Odlum** was born on 30 Jul 1867 in Rathangan, Kildare.

102. **William Odlum-6** (Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1). He died in New South Wales.

William Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 187. i. **Thomas Odlum**.
- 188. ii. **William Odlum** was born in New South Wales.

103. **Richard Odlum-6** (Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1). He died in New South Wales.

Richard Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 189. i. **William John Odlum** was born in 1873 in Coogee, New South Wales. He died in 1936.
- ii. **Thomas Richard Odlum** was born in 1875.

104. **Dreincourt Campbell Gilchrist Odlum-6** (Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1843 in Antigua. He died before 1889.

Notes for Dreincourt Campbell Gilchrist Odlum:

General Notes:

Medical Directory Thomas' Irish Almanac 1871 Dublin

**Anne Louise Amy Meekins** daughter of Robert Meekins and Elizabeth Christmas Semple was born in 1841 in Dublin.

Dreincourt Campbell Gilchrist Odlum and Anne Louise Amy Meekins were married on 05 May 1864 in Monkstown, Dublin, Ireland. They had the following children:

- 190. i. **Dreincourt Wm de Montmorency Odlum** was born on 03 Mar 1865 in Dublin. He married Dorothy in 1893 in Fulham. He died in 1939 in Paddington, London, England.
- ii. **Dorothy Odlum** was born in 1869.

105. **William Sershall Sutton Odlum-6** (Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1). He died in Anguilla.

**Amelia Curtiss**.

William Sershall Sutton Odlum and Amelia Curtiss married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Pamela Odlum.**
  - 191. ii. **Sarah Odlum** was born in Sandy Ground, Anguilla.
  - iii. **Sylvia Odlum.**
  - 192. iv. **William Eyre Lindsay Odlum** was born in Anguilla. He died in 1953.
  - 193. v. **Robert Wolsey Odlum** was born in 1849.
106. **Edward John Odlum**-6 (Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Jun 1840. He died on 11 Feb 1895.
- Elizabeth Anne Robinson** daughter of Dr. William Robinson was born in 1841 in Ballykillroe, Westmeath. She died on 24 Aug 1920.
- Notes for Elizabeth Anne Robinson:  
General Notes:  
Mother possibly Julia Molloy
- Edward John Odlum and Elizabeth Anne Robinson married. They had the following children:
- 194. i. **Lt. Col. William Henry Odlum** was born on 02 Apr 1871 in Cappancur, Tullamore, Ireland. He married Grace Sommers on 25 Aug 1915. He died on 25 Nov 1920 in Meath Hospital, Ireland.
  - 195. ii. **Edward John Odlum** was born on 12 Oct 1875. He married Mary Eleanor Julia Roberts on 19 Aug 1896. He died in 1943.
  - iii. **Julia Mabella Odlum** was born on 29 Jun 1875.
- Notes for Julia Mabella Odlum:  
General Notes:  
1 son, 1 daughter.
- iv. **Evelyn Jane Odlum** was born in 1875. She died on 01 Jun 1913 in Blackrock.
  - 196. v. **Julia Mabella Odlum** was born about 1876. She married Albert George Gardiner on 09 Jun 1897 in Geashill.
  - vi. **Unk Odlum** was born on 12 Oct 1874.
107. **Elizabeth Jane Odlum**-6 (Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Nov 1828 in Tullamore. She died on 01 May 1913.
- Notes for Elizabeth Jane Odlum:  
General Notes:  
In 1835 subscriptions collected from Portarlington for disabled children to go to school. Names associated with them were J.D. Wingfield, Jane Carey , Mr. Crow, Harriet Carey, Anne Carey, Robert Carey, Arthur carey and unk D



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

She owned 35 acres of land in Offaly, her agent being Wm Pigott of Portarlinton. Her name was BARBANELLE, not ARBARBANELL, ACCORDING THE THE LIST OF OWNERS IN 1870 IN IRELAND.

Her burial announcement spells her name ACARBANELL. Plot #183, large vault shaped marker E. Acarbanell 1829-1913. Buried with her, Eliza Jane Jelly, 1851=1930.

Probably the Mrs Jane Jelly listed under gentry in Portarlinton in 1846 per Slaters Directory 1846

**Thomas William Jelly** son of Robert Blackwood Jelly and Jane was born about 1830 in Straboe, Shaen, Laois. He died on 10 May 1853 (Train crash near Straffan).

Notes for Thomas William Jelly:

General Notes:

Other Jellys, possible brothers in area...Ben, Lea, Cooltedery: George, Abbeyleix, Knocknamoe; James Straboe, Eyne; Mrs. Jane, Clonyhurk, Kilmalogue; Michael Abeyleix, Knocknamoe

Thomas William Jelly and Elizabeth Jane Odlum were married on 05 Nov 1846 in Mountmellick Registration District (Geashill). They had the following children:

197. i. **Robert Thomas Jelly** was born in 1847 in Maryborough, Ireland. He married Mary Jane Ferguson on 02 Mar 1870 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. He died on 18 Apr 1918 in Southwold, Elgin, Ontario.
198. ii. **Henry Frederick Jelly** was born on 10 May 1853. He married Sarah Eliza Mellor in 1905. He died on 21 Sep 1930 in Elgin, Ontario.
- iii. **Eliza Jane Jelly** was born on 21 Aug 1851 in Portarlinton, Ireland. She died on 07 Feb 1930 in York, Ontario.

Notes for Eliza Jane Jelly:

General Notes:

Living with her niece G.F. Dudley Martin at the time of her death.

199. iv. **Mary Henrietta Jelly** was born in 1853 in Straboe. She married William Martin in 1877 in Elgin, Ontario.
- v. **Mabella Jelly** was born in 1851. She married Arthur Bettsworth Gage in 1872 in St. Peter's Church, Dublin.

**Rudolphe Xavier Arbarbanell** son of Lazarus Abarbanell.

Rudolphe Xavier Arbarbanell and Elizabeth Jane Odlum were married on 27 Dec 1860 in Dublin (St. Mary's). They had no children.

108. **Mary Ann Odlum**-6 (Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Mar 1832. She died on 13 Jun 1909.

**Robert Jackson** son of Francis Jackson and Anne J. Haslam was born about 1831 in Killavilla, Roscrea, Offaly. He died on 30 Sep 1915.

Notes for Robert Jackson:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

The youngest of 10 children. When he died he left 2390-0-10. Will proved at Mullingar to Charlotte Toe and Francis Jackson

Robert Jackson and Mary Ann Odlum were married on 27 Aug 1856 in Dublin (St. Audeon's; wit. John Haslam and Isabella Odlum). They had the following children:

- i. **Francis Edward Jackson** was born about 1860.
- ii. **Anne Jackson** was born about 1864.
- iii. **Isabella Jackson** was born about 1866.
- iv. **Christina Jackson** was born on 07 Mar 1869 in Roscrea, Tipperary.
- v. **Jane Eliza Jackson** was born about 1872.
- vi. **Eliza Jane Jackson** was born on 09 Apr 1871 in Roscrea, Tipperary.

109. **Benjamin Richard Odlum-6** (Edward John-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1). He died before 1917 in Ballymooney, Geashill.

**Jane Clarke** was born about 1850. She died on 14 Jun 1917.

Notes for Jane Clarke:

General Notes:

Inside the church of Monasteroris, In loving memory of Jane Odlum, nee Clarke, widow of B.R. Odlum of Ballymooney, Geashill who died 14th June, 1917 aged 67. "Deeply mourned by her son and brothers."

Benjamin Richard Odlum and Jane Clarke married. They had the following children:

200. i. **Major Benjamin Alexander Odlum** was born in 1882. He died on 12 Feb 1924.

110. **Eleanor Mary Anne Odlum-6** (Edward John-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1849 in Dublin.

**Alexander Slorach Bleakley** son of David Robert Bleakley was born about 1847 in Dublin.

Notes for Alexander Slorach Bleakley:

General Notes:

Of Ballycommon Rectory

Alexander Slorach Bleakley and Eleanor Mary Anne Odlum were married in 1878 in Dublin (St. George COI). They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Mary Bleakley** was born about 1882 in Blessington, Wicklow, Ireland.

111. **Ann Elizabeth Odlum-6** (Benjamin Digby-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1845.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**Richard W. Dowling** son of Patrick Dowling and Bridget was born in Tuam, Galway. He died on 23 Sep 1867 in Houston, Texas.

Richard W. Dowling and Ann Elizabeth Odlum were married in Harris, Texas. They had the following children:

- i. **Feliz Richard Sabine Dowling** was born in 1865. He died in Memphis, Tennessee.
- ii. **Mary Annie Dowling** was born in 1868.
- iii. **Bridget Josephine Dowling**.

**Walter Daniel** was born in 1841 in Virginia.

Walter Daniel and Ann Elizabeth Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Daniel** was born in 1873.
- ii. **Edward Daniel** was born in 1875.
- iii. **Rosa Daniel** was born in 1878.
- iv. **Robert Daniel** was born in 1879.

112. **Ellen Odlum-6** (Benjamin Digby-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1837 in Ireland.

**Patrick H. Hennessy** was born in 1837. He died in Texas.

Patrick H. Hennessy and Ellen Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mollie C. Hennessy** was born in 1862 in Galveston, Texas.
- ii. **Patrick Hennessy** was born in 1863 in Galveston, Texas.
- iii. **John P. Hennessy** was born in 1866 in Galveston, Texas.

113. **Ann Odlum-6** (Richard-5, William-4, John-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1829 in Offaly.

**John Johnson**.

John Johnson and Ann Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Johnson** was born in 1852 in York, Ontario. He married Ada Jane Barnes in Lambton.
- ii. **Richard Johnson**.

114. **John Odlum-6** (Richard-5, William-4, John-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Ireland. He died on 20 Sep 1910 in Lexington, Michigan.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**Phoebe Wixson** was born in 1840. She died in 1909.

John Odlum and Phoebe Wixson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth A. Odlum** was born in 1859. She died in 1912.
- ii. **Jane Odlum**.
- iii. **Henry A. Odlum** was born in 1865. He died in 1908.

**Charlotte Maria Robbins** daughter of Walter Robbins and Sarah Alway was born in 1841 in Wales. She died on 28 Apr 1933 in Strathboy, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

John Odlum and Charlotte Maria Robbins married. They had the following children:

- i. **Loretta Odlum**.

115. **Henry Odlum-6** (Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1828 in Tullamore. He died in 1873.

**Kate Cleary** was born about 1830.

Henry Odlum and Kate Cleary married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Odlum** was born on 14 Sep 1868 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.
- ii. **Mary Odlum** was born on 13 Mar 1872 in Tullamore, Offaly.
201. iii. **Henry John Odlum** was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Tullamore. He died in 1917.
- iv. **Esther Odlum** was born on 27 Jul 1873 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.
- v. **Catherine Odlum** was born on 17 Jan 1870 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.
- vi. **Mary Odlum** was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Tullamore Ireland.

116. **Elizabeth Odlum-6** (Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 May 1815 in West Africa. She died in Sep 1881.

Notes for Elizabeth Odlum:

General Notes:

Charles Stanton of Fort Erie in the township of Bertie, City of England, District of Niagra married Elizabeth 1836 (July 3?) in the presence of George Hardison and Horatio W. Warren. Son of William Stanton a merchant and deputy tax collector of Customs. Register of St. Paul's Church Waterloo, town of Bertie. John Anderson, Rector of Waterloo.

Census 1881 before she died in September. Members of household (assume they are children...Frederick born 1846, Robert born 1856 bank clerk, , Margaret E. 1851 and Francis U. , b. 1859 bookkeeper.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

**Charles Stanton** son of William Stanton and Mary Arlin was born in 1806. He died on 14 May 1880 in Berlin, Ontario.

Charles Stanton and Elizabeth Odlum were married on 03 Jul 1836 in St. Paul's Church Waterloo. They had the following children:

- 202. i. **Frances Emma Stanton** was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She married John Frederick Campbell Ussher about 1860. She died on 15 Jul 1906 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
  - 203. ii. **George Stanton** was born in 1847.
    - iii. **Terrance Stanton**.
    - iv. **Frederick Stanton** was born in 1846.
    - v. **Robert Stanton** was born in 1855 in Berlin, Waterloo North, Ontario, Canada.
    - vi. **Margaret E. Stanton** was born in 1851.
    - vii. **Francis U. Stanton** was born in 1859 in Berlin, Waterloo North, Ontario, Canada.
  - 204. viii. **James E. Stanton** was born in 1852 in Berlin, Waterloo North, Ontario, Canada.
117. **Sarah Amy Marie Odlum**-6 (Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Sep 1816 in West Africa. She died on 10 Oct 1888 in Owen Sound, Ontario.

**Capt. Vesey Cokley Hill** son of Lieutenant Vesey Hill and Harriott Travers was born in 1813. He died in 1871 in Sarawak, Grey North, Ontario.

Notes for Capt. Vesey Cokley Hill:

General Notes:

Lived in the Griffith Island Lighthouse in 1877 with his family of 9. In 1883 was receiving retired allowance in the Civil Service of Canada.

Capt. Vesey Cokley Hill and Sarah Amy Marie Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Ann Hill** was born in 1836.
- ii. **John Boyle Travers Hill** was born in 1838 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died in 1887.
- 205. iii. **Edward Hill** was born in 1849 in Tullamore, Ontario. He died in 1923 in Owen Sound, Grey North, Ontario.
- 206. iv. **Vesey Henry Hill** was born in 1842 in Toronto, Ontario. He married Alice Emma Julyan in 1872. He died in 1920 in Grey, Ontario.
  - v. **Annie Hill** was born in 1845 in Owen Sound, Canada. She married William Alexander Albert Hill on 24 Oct 1867 in Grey County, Ontario.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. **Richard Hill** was born in 1840 in Owen Sound, Grey North, Ontario. He married Catherine McKinley in 1867.

118. **Charlotte Frances Odlum-6** (Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Sep 1819 in St. Petersport, Guernsey. She died on 06 May 1902.

**Nicholas Berry** was born in 1811 in Ireland. He died on 15 Nov 1882.

Nicholas Berry and Charlotte Frances Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ann Eliza Berry** was born in 1841.
- ii. **Charlotte Berry**.
- iii. **James Berry** was born in 1840.

119. **Edward Daniel Henry Odlum-6** (Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Oxford, Ontario. He died on 23 Dec 1886 in Toronto, Canada.

**Sarah Jane Thompson** was born in 1818 in Warwick, Birmingham, England. She died on 29 May 1909 in Albion, Peel, Ontario.

Edward Daniel Henry Odlum and Sarah Jane Thompson were married on 10 Jan 1844 in Gore, Toronto by Rev. John Law. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Jane Odlum** was born in 1847. She married Robert Kerr in 1874 in Toronto Gore. She died on 04 Feb 1908.
- 207. ii. **Leonard Odlum** was born on 15 Sep 1854 in Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Coulter on 09 Mar 1875 in Peel, Ontario. He died on 15 Jul 1930.
- iii. **Isaac Albert Odlum** was born in 1855 in Ireland. He married Margaret Piercy in 1882 in Toronto. He died on 27 Nov 1896 in Peel, Ontario.
- 208. iv. **Edward James Odlum** was born on 05 May 1860 in Brittania, Ontario. He married Eliza Maria Loughheed on 26 Oct 1887 in Albion, Peel, Ontario. He died on 18 May 1908.
- v. **Elizabeth Lissie Odlum** was born in 1855.
- vi. **James E. Odlum** was born in 1861 in Tullamore, Ontario.

120. **John Abraham Odlum-6** (Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Sep 1823 in Oxford, Ontario. He died on 20 Jan 1910 in Oxford, Ontario.

**Margaret McKenzie** daughter of Unk McKenzie was born on 21 May 1823 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1892.

John Abraham Odlum and Margaret McKenzie were married in 1847. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

209. i. **Dr. John Odlum** was born on 19 Oct 1848 in Tullamore, Ontario. He married Minerva Jane Wood on 22 Jun 1881 in King, York, Ontario. He died on 27 Jun 1902 in Woodstock, Ontario.
210. ii. **Edward Faraday Odlum** was born on 27 Nov 1850 in Goderich, Tullamore, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 May 1935 in Vancouver, Canada.
211. iii. **George Alexander Odlum** was born on 07 Dec 1852 in Tullamore, Ontario. He married Ellen Anderson on 08 May 1877 in Huron, Ontario. He died on 07 Jan 1927 in Toronto, Canada.
212. iv. **Sarah Jane Odlum** was born on 08 Nov 1854 in Tullamore, Ontario. She married Dugald Brown Graham in 1881. She died on 03 Nov 1940 in Manitoba.
213. v. **Susannah Odlum** was born on 20 Jul 1856 in Tullamore, Ontario. She married Andrew Bradley Davison on 25 Sep 1878 in Lucknow, Ontario. She died on 30 May 1890.
214. vi. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 01 Sep 1856 in Canada. He married Eva May Bean on 27 May 1885 in Clinton Township, Huron, Ontario by John Gray. He died on 11 Feb 1931 in Canada.
215. vii. **Robert William Odlum** was born on 21 Nov 1860 in Tullamore, Ontario. He married Margaret Brown in 1908. He died on 14 Apr 1936 in Rochester, N.y..
216. viii. **Albert Ernest Odlum** was born on 18 Jul 1863 in Tullamore, Ontario. He married Mary Flynn on 25 Feb 1888 in Toronto. He died on 21 Aug 1926 in Toronto.
121. **Mary Jane Odlum-6** (Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 27 Jan 1827 in Oxford, Ontario.

**William Phillip** was born in 1823 in Scotland.

William Phillip and Mary Jane Odlum married. They had the following children:

217. i. **Frederick Fraser Phillip** was born in 1877 in Tullamore, Ontario.
218. ii. **William Phillip** was born in 1853 in Tullamore, Ontario. He married Marcia Hannah Dunlop on 27 Mar 1883.
- iii. **Helen Kay Phillip** was born in 1861 in Tullamore, Ontario.
219. iv. **George Odlum Phillip** was born in 1862 in Tullamore, Ontario.
- v. **Edward J. Phillip** was born in 1869 in Tullamore, Ontario.
122. **Jane Odlum Biggam-6** (Jane Catherine-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**George Gullick.**

George Gullick and Jane Odlum Biggam married. They had the following children:

- i. **Amy Jane Gullick** was born in 1887. She died in 1968 in Melbourne, Australia.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

123. **Caroline Biggam**-6 (Jane Catherine-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Rev. John Vicars** son of John Vicars and Eliza was born on 09 Apr 1827 in Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1910.

Rev. John Vicars and Caroline Biggam were married in 1853 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, United Kingdom (St. George, Dublin). They had the following children:

- 220. i. **John Richard Odlum Vicars** was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Dublin. He died on 26 Dec 1929.
- ii. **William Vicars**.
- iii. **Delia Victoria Vicars** was born in 1866 in Ontario. She died on 16 Feb 1926.
- iv. **Thomas Vicars** was born in 1869 in Ontario.
- v. **Robert Vicars** was born in 1867.

124. **Oliver Odlum**-6 (Richard-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1783 in Geashill (Kilmurray). He died in 1839.

Notes for Oliver Odlum:  
General Notes:  
1823, Publican in Philipstown

A Catherine Odlum of St. Weburgh's died in 1846 age 46. Wife? or more likely sister.

**Catherine Shawe** was born about 1782. She died in 1846.

Notes for Catherine Shawe:  
General Notes:  
Father is most likely Sylvester

Oliver Odlum and Catherine Shawe were married on 09 Dec 1808 in Geashill (Church of Ireland). They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1811. He married Rose Farrell on 05 Sep 1854 in Dublin (St. Peter's). He died in 1883.
- 221. ii. **Digby Odlum** was born in 1800. He died in Monmouth, New Jersey.

125. **Mary Ann Odlum**-6 (Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1806.

Notes for Mary Ann Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Mother was Frances Short. Her father bequeathed her 2000 pounds.

**Robert Turpin** son of Robert Turpin and Martha Clarke was born about 1800.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Robert Turpin:

General Notes:

A Robert Turpin was on the Freeholder list of Jan, 11,1770 from Maryborough.

Robert Turpin and Mary Ann Odlum were married on 24 Dec 1823 in Dublin (St. Paul's, Dublin). They had the following children:

- i. **Digby Turpin** was born in Oct 1828. He married Eliza Jane Longslow in 1893 in Leicester. He died in 1901 in Warwickshire.
  222. ii. **Frances Jane Turpin** was born in 1824. She married John Alexander Fitzgerald in 1845. She died in 1903.
  - iii. **Robert Turpin** was born on 18 Dec 1826. He died in 1847.
  223. iv. **John Turpin** was born on 28 Aug 1830.
126. **Samuel Shawe Odlum-6** (Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1776 in Ballymoran, Offaly. He died in 1826.

Notes for Samuel Shawe Odlum:

General Notes:

1826 is probably his death or burial date.

Registered in the Tithe allotments for Ballymorane in 1824

**Eleanor.**

Samuel Shawe Odlum and Eleanor were married in 1809. They had the following children:

- i. **Theresa Odlum** was born in 1810.
  - ii. **Marianne Odlum** was born in 1815.
127. **Digby Odlum-6** (Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1810. He died in 1882 in Ballynakill and Monasterois.

Notes for Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

Mother was probably Frances Short. Odlums of Ballymoran. Subscribed to the Topographical Dictionary of Ireland in 1837.

Ballynakill was 3 miles SW from Edenderry on the road to Tullamore.

**Mary Ann Woods** daughter of Unk Woods was born about 1812.

Notes for Mary Ann Woods:

General Notes:

Probably the daughter of Thomas b. c. 1790 and granddaughter of Thomas who married Elizabeth Armstrong in 1786. Her brothers were William, married to Rachel Fawcett and Thomas, married to Helen Jane Rolleston in 1848. Brother Williams's son was Oscar Thomas b. 1848 married to Ellen

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

Evaline Leatley (Forde) and brother Thomas' children were Thomas who married Charlotte Anne Mccausland in 1866 (Marcus) and Charles Rolleston Woods. THOMAS WOODS AND HIS FATHER WERE THE DOCTORS IN BIRR. TO BE CONFIRM  
Mary Ann was Digby's third wife. per a letter signed by Frances Anna Odlum, Aug. 6, 1913

Digby Odlum and Mary Ann Woods were married in 1833. They had the following children:

224. i. **William Woods Odlum** was born about 1839. He married Frances Anna Russell on 18 Apr 1873. He died on 03 May 1932 in Edenderry.

225. ii. **Frances Anne Odlum** was born about 1842.

128. **Henry Odlum-6** (Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Jan 1771. He died on 01 Dec 1841 in Village of Cloneygowan.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Burial plot number C.444-108

Henry Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

226. i. **Margaret Odlum** was born in 1809 in Kilmalogue, Kildare, Ireland. She married James Colgan on 13 May 1829.

129. **Richard Odlum-6** (Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Nov 1773. He died on 17 Oct 1831 in Corbally.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Odlums of Kilcooney

**Abigail Millner** daughter of Thomas Millner and Deborah Robinson was born about 1780. She died on 22 Jul 1846 in Rosenallis.

Notes for Abigail Millner:

General Notes:

She may have been the sister of John married to Deborah Middleton and daughter of Thomas. Also sister of Susanna b. 1770 m. to Humphrey and Sarah, b. 1775.

Abigail was disowned by the Edenderry Society of Friends for marrying "out"

Richard Odlum and Abigail Millner were married on 22 Feb 1805. They had the following children:

227. i. **William Odlum** was born on 21 Sep 1806 in Kilcooney. He married Hannah Fairbrother on 18 Dec 1834 in Ballymurray, Roscommon (In Hannah's Parents' diningroom). He died on 28 Nov 1887 in Dublin (4 Russell St.).

ii. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 12 Sep 1808. He died on 27 Oct 1839 in Mountmellick.

228. iii. **John Odlum** was born on 23 Jul 1810. He died in 1883 in Mountmellick.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- 229. iv. **Richard Odlum** was born on 30 Mar 1812. He died in 1869 in Bloomville and Kilcooney.
- v. **George Odlum** was born on 18 Feb 1814. He died on 22 Jul 1846.
- vi. **Francis Odlum** was born on 01 Nov 1818. He died in 1838 in Roscommon.
- vii. **Henry Odlum** was born on 02 Oct 1821. He married Isabella Milner on 01 Oct 1850 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin. He died in 1899.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Witnesses to Marriage, Richard Odlum and Francis Neale

He rented from Robert Millner (an uncle?) in Mountmellick.

- 230. viii. **Abigail Deborah Odlum** was born on 17 Aug 1816. She married James Smallhorn in 1845. She died in Ontario.

- 130. **William Odlum-6** (Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Jan 1776. He died on 04 Jan 1846 in Cloneygowan and Kilmallogue.

Notes for William Odlum:

General Notes:

Owned a brewery in Cloneygowan where Gormans foodmarket is now.

Described as a farmer on his son Richard's marriage certificate per the Archdale Tree. Also per the Archdale Tree "According to information given to William Henry Odlum by Richard W. Odlum in 1927, William had

a large property in Coolbanagher but lost the whole of it in a law-suit because a rascally lawyer purposely mislaid certain documents which were refound later. The lawyer's name was Maldon. When William Odlum dies, Rebecca his wife was left very badly off"

**Rebecca Kelly** daughter of Unknown Kelly was born in 1782 in Mountmellick. She died on 31 Jul 1866 in Mountmellick.

Notes for Rebecca Kelly:

General Notes:

Her uncle left the flour mills to her son, William. In 1850 she held the lease on the brewery in Cloneygowan which she rented to Rev. Dean Wolsey as an office and the large 2 story house to Sydney Jennings

The brewery had 4 wells for the brewing process and the buildings were later converted into the barracks and courthouse.

William Odlum and Rebecca Kelly were married in 1801. They had the following children:

- 231. i. **Henry Odlum** was born on 16 Jun 1802 in Cloneygowan, Geashill and Kilmallogue. He married Jane Clarke on 18 Apr 1828. He died on 20 Jul 1871.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

232. ii. **A. William Odlum** was born in 1817 in Meelick or Rathdowney. He married Elizabeth Drought on 21 Nov 1839 in St. Nicholas Within, Dublin (Wit: William Drought, John Hasswell). He died on 16 Sep 1881 in Coolbanagher, Laois, Ireland.
233. iii. **Thomas Shaw Odlum** was born in 1818. He died in 1871. He married Elizabeth Letitia Angeline Newcombe in Ireland.
234. iv. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1803. He married Margaret Elizabeth Youell on 29 Nov 1845 in Lea, Laoighis, Ireland (Parish Church of Lea, Queen's Witnesses George Youell and George Dugdale). He died on 26 Dec 1889 in Newhaggard, Trim.
235. v. **Michael George Odlum** was born in 1821. He married Henrietta Millner on 22 Aug 1860 in Clondalkin Church, Dublin (St. Catherine's C of I. wit:, Robert Williams, Wm. P. Sims). He died on 10 May 1876 in Isleworth, Brentwood, Middlesex, England.
236. vi. **Eliza Odlum** was born about 1811 in Cloneygowan. She married William Cleary on 06 Jun 1833 in Parish of Clonyhurk. She died in 1877 in Whigsville Ohio Churchyard.
- vii. **Anne Odlum** was born in Apr 1804. She died in 1880.
131. **George Odlum-6** (Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Feb 1778 in Dublin. He died on 26 Oct 1842.

Notes for George Odlum:

General Notes:

George was cut off from his family and went to live in Dublin where his brother and sister lived. He died of fever in Cork St, Hospital, a widower and is buried in Mt. Jerome Cemetery.

This is probably a reference to another George Odlum. According to his grandson George Thomas of Coinnecticut, his grandfather owned flour mills where he and his brothers worked. It was George Thomas's father who was disowned.

This George is probably the owner of mills in Ballyteigue Big on the Grand Canal, in Ballycommon married to Catherine Moore.

He leased over 200 acres drom the Earl of Charleville (Griffiths Valuation 1847-1864). He also leased a house there to Mary Moore next door. (Relation to his wife?)

**Catherine Moore** was born in 1781. She died before 1839.

Notes for Catherine Moore:

General Notes:

Could have been Eliza Drought

George Odlum and Catherine Moore married. They had the following children:

237. i. **Richard G. Odlum** was born in 1800 in Ballyboy. He married Catherine Rourke in 1823 in Ballyboy, Kilcormac. He died in 1841.
132. **Thomas Odlum-6** (Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Sep 1780 in Anaharvey. He died on 04 Jan 1846.

**Dinah Pattinson** was born in 1791 in Anaharvey. She died in 1867.

Notes for Dinah Pattinson:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

General Notes:

Dinah may also have been married to Isaac Bagnall in 1819.

Source of marriage to Thomas Odlum Church Marriage Record ([rootsireland.ie](http://rootsireland.ie))

Thomas Odlum and Dinah Pattinson were married on 08 Dec 1806 in Geashill, Offaly, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Odlum** was born in 1808.

Notes for Eliza Odlum:

General Notes:

Husband may have been Isaac Fairbrother

238. ii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in 1811 in Anaharvey. She married J. James Rourke in 1835. She died in Rawdon, County Montcalm, Quebec.

- iii. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1813 in Ballycommon, Kilmurry, Offaly.

133. **David Brereton-6** (Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1768 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1831 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland.

**Louisa Southern** daughter of William Southern was born about 1790.

David Brereton and Louisa Southern married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca Brereton** was born in 1808 in Killeigh, Offaly.

Notes for Rebecca Brereton:

General Notes:

Source: Parish Register, Killeigh

239. ii. **John Brereton** was born in 1810 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1888 in Toronto, Canada.

- iii. **William Brereton** was born in 1812 in Killeigh Parish, Tullamore.

- iv. **Sarah Brereton** was born in 1814 in Killeigh Parish, Tullamore. She died in 1814.

- v. **Sarah Brereton** was born in 1815 in Killeigh Parish, Tullamore.

- vi. **Richard Brereton** was born in 1815 in Killurin, Killeigh Parish, Tullamore. He died in 1815.

- vii. **Richard Brereton** was born in 1816 in Killeigh Parish, Tullamore.

- viii. **Eliza Brereton** was born in 1819 in Killeigh Parish, Tullamore. She married Joseph Sutherland on 10 Sep 1852 in Tullamore, Offaly.

134. **Dr. Joshua Brereton-6** (Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1762. He died in Tullamore and Dublin.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Dr. Joshua Brereton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

240. i. **Eleanor Brereton** was born about 1800. She married Edward Pilkington in 1818. She died on 05 Jan 1849 in Parsonage, Henbury, Cheshire.

135. **John Brereton-6** (Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1). He died in Rathdrum, Kings County.

John Brereton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

241. i. **John Brereton** was born in 1799 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He died in 1851.

136. **Eleanor Brereton-6** (Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1765. She died in 1818.

Notes for Eleanor Brereton:

General Notes:

Eleanor's father may not be David but either George Brereton or Henry (a Papist) who lived in Ballycommon in 1766.

Eleanor is buried in the same grave as her father and mother-in-law.

66. **Henry Odlum** son of Thomas Odlum and Mrs. Grace Odlum was born in 1763 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He died in 1841 in Mespill Parade, Dublin.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

May also be the father of Private Benjamin farmer from Ballycommon who enlisted in 1835 in Dublin at age 18 and died at Plymouth Dec. 17, 1854

Henry Odlum and Eleanor Brereton were married in 1799. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1800 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He died in 1850 in Dublin.

Notes for Thomas Odlum:

General Notes:

His wife is possibly Celia Kingsmill

242. ii. **George Odlum** was born in 1802 in Ballyteague Big. He died in 1871 in Tullamore, Offaly.

243. iii. **Maria Odlum** was born in 1804. She married Samuel Goodwin in 1838 in Clonbulloge, Offaly. She died after 1863.

244. iv. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1806. She married Daniel David Commins in 1835.

245. v. **John Odlum** was born in 1808 in Glenmore, Mullingar, Westmeath. He died in 1893 in Canada.

vi. **Elinor Odlum** was born in 1811.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

246. vii. **Jane Odlum** was born in 1813. She married John Goodwin in 1839 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.

viii. **Henry E. Odlum** was born in 1814. He died in 1888 in Rathdrum and Ballycommon.

ix. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1818.

137. **Joanna Odlum-6** (Thomas-5, Edward-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1806. She died in 1879 in Kilmurry.

Notes for Joanna Odlum:

General Notes:

1876 land of 828 acres listed under her name as Anna.

There is a lease dated 1863 for Part of Kilmurry between Joanna 1st part, Henry E. (son) 2nd part, Thomas R. (son), Richard W., Anna, Catherine, Elizabeth, Rebecca 2nd part, 3rd part to Rebecca Ridgeway and 4th part to Thomas Pim Goodbody.

51. **Henry Eyre Odlum** son of Henry Odlum Esq. and Elinor was born in 1801 in Kilmurry or Cappincur. He died on 09 May 1860 in Kilmurry.

Notes for Henry Eyre Odlum:

General Notes:

Justin Cartwright, Australia has Henry's father as William Digby born 1785, d. c. 1865.

He also shows a Smallhorn as a witness at the wedding

A BENJAMIIN RICHARD ODLUM WAS A WITNESS AT HIS WEDDING...B

He could also be the father of Anna who married John Wesley Clarke of Emo. Her named sibs were Kate, b. 1837, Emily b. 1851, Richard William b. 1853 and Rebecca born 1835

Henry Eyre Odlum and Joanna Odlum were married in 1828. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Low Odlum** was born in 1830. He died in 1832.

100. ii. **Eliza Odlum** was born in 1836 in Kilmurry. She married Richard Edward Odlum on 04 Jul 1862 in St. Mark's Church, Dublin. She died in 1907 in Australia.

iii. **Thomas Ridgway Odlum** was born in 1840. He died in 1882.

101. iv. **Henry Eyre Odlum** was born in 1840. He died in 1901 in Kilmoney Rathangan, Kildare.

v. **Richard William Odlum** was born in 1849. He died in 1920.

vi. **Henrietta Odlum** was born in 1846.

138. **Abraham Odlum-6** (Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1785.

**Margaret Whitfield** was born in 1778 in Durham, England.

Abraham Odlum and Margaret Whitfield married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

i. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1804 in Durham, England.

139. **Thomas Odlum-6** (Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1793. He died on 06 May 1874 in The Island, Ballyteague.

**Margaret Howard** was born in Cappincur. She died on 03 Jan 1880 in Ballyduff.

Thomas Odlum and Margaret Howard were married on 24 Oct 1819. They had the following children:

i. **John Odlum** was born in 1820. He died in 1856.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Unmarried

ii. **William Odlum** was born in 1822 in Geashill. He married Eliza Smith on 26 May 1845.

247. iii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1823 in Ballyduff. He married Sidney Adelaide Coen Thompson on 29 Oct 1869. He died on 31 Jan 1880 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

iv. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1830 in Ballycommon (Griffiths). He died on 16 Mar 1872 in Described as Gentleman on death cert..

v. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1828. She died in 1838.

Notes for Ann Odlum:

General Notes:

Unmarried

140. **Richard Odlum-6** (Edward-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1788. He died in 1855.

Richard Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

248. i. **John Odlum** was born in 1830. He married Elizabeth Maria Hill Smith in Sep 1851. He died in 1883 in Kilcooney.

141. **Richard Odlum-6** (Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born between 1815-1821 in Kyle, Ireland. He died on 25 Jul 1880 in Grafton, Mass..

**Johanna Crowley** daughter of John Crowley and Catherine was born in 1822 in Kilmurry, Kilteale, Leix. She died on 06 Aug 1878 in Grafton, Mass..

Richard Odlum and Johanna Crowley were married on 11 May 1845. They had the following children:

249. i. **Richard Odlum** was born on 26 Oct 1845.

250. ii. **John Odlum** was born on 04 Jul 1846. He died in 1930.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

251. iii. **Jane Mary Odlum** was born in 1853. She married Patrick P. McGuire in 1875 in Westborough, Mass..

iv. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1857 in Grafton, Worcester, Mass..

142. **Sarah Odlum-6** (Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Ossory, Queen's County.

**Borris Fairbrother** was born in Kyle, Killaloe.

Notes for Borris Fairbrother:

General Notes:

Also a James and John in Kyle c. 1826 tithes

Borris Fairbrother and Sarah Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Sarah Fairbrother** was born in 1800. She died in 1860.

Notes for Sarah Fairbrother:

General Notes:

Was left \$20.00 by her Uncle George from Grafton, Mass.

143. **Samuel Odlum-6** (John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1761 in Grange. He died on Dec.

Notes for Samuel Odlum:

General Notes:

1782,

Secretary of the Borris Rangers

**Liticia** was born in 1761. She died in 1828.

Samuel Odlum and Liticia married. They had the following children:

i. **Arthur Odlum** was born in 1793. He died in 1793.

ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1795. He died in 1803.

iii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1801.

iv. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1803. He died in 1806.

v. **John Odlum** was born in 1804.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

May have been the John Odlam transported to Sydney, Australia in 1831. Convict?

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

252. vi. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 10 Dec 1806 in Rathdowney, Offaly, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Grace Piper in 1847. He died on 24 Jan 1863 in Grafton, Auckland, New Zealand.

144. **Humphrey Odlum-6** (John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1768 in Kilcock House, Rathdowney. He died in 1830 in Kylesmillaun, Queens.

Notes for Humphrey Odlum:

General Notes:

8 children and 5 servants. After the 1815 collapse of farming when prices collapsed after the Battle of Waterloo, the family disintegrated and the children went to Lancashire where one was a painter, one an artist and one a cotton worker. One son went to San Francisco and the fifth became a shopkeeper/farmer in Mountmellick.

**Lydia Caldbeck** daughter of William Caldbeck and Dora Graham was born about 1780.

Humphrey Odlum and Lydia Caldbeck were married in Kilcock House, Rathdowney. They had the following children:

- i. **James Odlum** was born in 1825. He died in 1825.
- ii. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1823. He died in 1823.
253. iii. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1807 in Rathdowney, Queens County, Ireland. He married Hannah Williams in 1839 in Liverpool. He died in 1866 in Liverpool.
254. iv. **John Odlum** was born in 1813 in Laois, Ireland. He died after 1884 in Liverpool.
255. v. **Richard Eaton Odlum** was born in 1821 in Laois. He died in Liverpool.
256. vi. **Francis Odlum** was born in 1817 in Ireland. He married Martha Crane on 30 Sep 1839 in St. Nicholas, Liverpool. He died in Jun 1895 in Liverpool.
257. vii. **William Odlum** was born in 1823 in Ireland. He married Alicia Evans on 10 Jun 1851 in Templemore, Tipperary. He died on 28 Feb 1871.
258. viii. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1824. He married Harriette Davis on 10 Nov 1853 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin. He died in 1867.
  - ix. **Samuel Odlum** was born in 1829. He died in 1829 in Ireland.
  - x. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1829. He died in 1829.
  - xi. **Mary Odlum**.
  - xii. **Frances Odlum**. She married James Byron on 25 May 1852 in Donaghmore, near Rathdowney.

145. **Mary Odlum-6** (John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1775.

**George Knaggs** was born about 1775.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

George Knaggs and Mary Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Knaggs**.
- ii. **Mary Knaggs** was born about 1815. She married William Frederick Drought in 1849.

146. **George Sotherin**-6 (Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1740 in Clonderigmoyle, Queen's County, Ireland.

**Mary Cunningham** was born in Laois.

George Sotherin and Mary Cunningham were married in 1758. They had the following children:

259. i. **Thomas Sotherin** was born in 1760 in Ireland. He married Esther Poole in 1785 in St. Peter's, Dublin. He died after 1814 in Ireland.

147. **Rev. John Henry Ridgeway**-6 (John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1806 in Ballydermott. He died on 25 Sep 1865.

152. **Marianne Ridgeway** daughter of Samuel Ridgeway and Rebecca Newcombe was born on 06 Jul 1823. She died in 1906.

Notes for Marianne Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Buried with daughter Rebecca as well as with a Charlotte (her sister?) or daughter?

Rev. John Henry Ridgeway and Marianne Ridgeway married. They had the following children:

260. i. **Sir William Ridgeway** was born in 1853 in Ballydermot, King's County. He married Lucy Samuels in 1880. He died in 1926.
261. ii. **John Ridgeway** was born on 20 Jan 1842 in Ballydermott, Clonbollogue. He married Mary Hannah Whittle in 1868.
- iii. **Samuel William Ridgeway** was born on 28 Jul 1848. He died on 18 Oct 1858.
- iv. **Rebecca Ridgeway**.

148. **Samuel Ridgeway**-6 (John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1820 in Ballydermot. He died in 1878 in Drowned in River, Fergus, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Samuel Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Informant in 1877 at the death of Thomas Gibbs Greenham whose sister Martha was married to Samuel.

**Martha Greenham** daughter of Thomas Greenham and Frances Roberts was born in 1829. She died in 1907.

Notes for Martha Greenham:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Possible siblings are Elizabeth b. 1830, Margaret born 1832 and Arthur Gibbs born 1835. all born in Stradbally. Also Thomas Gibbs Greenham, married to Lucy Landsdowne who died in 1877 in Wellington, born 1833 in Maryboro was either a brother or cousin (son of Robert). Martha's husband Samuel reported Tom's death.

Samuel Ridgeway and Martha Greenham were married in Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **John Samuel Ridgeway** was born in 1868. He married Margaret Kiltie in 1909.
- ii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Marie Ridgeway** was born in 1863.

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Marie Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Both she and her sister were witnesses at the wedding in 1883 of George Harry Clark age 22 of Guelph, son of Henry and Bella, to Carole King daughter of Joseph and Ruth, at St. George's Church.

- iii. **Martha Frances Ridgeway** was born in 1865.

149. **Richard Ridgeway-6** (John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

**Anna Maria Adams.**

Richard Ridgeway and Anna Maria Adams were married in 1845 in Killeigh. They had the following children:

- i. **Annette Letitia Elizabeth Ridgeway** was born in 1850.
- ii. **Richard Kirby Ridgeway** was born in 1848. He married Amy Fallon in 1870.
- iii. **Isabella Ridgeway** was born in 1845. She died in 1850.
- iv. **William Adams Ridgeway** was born in 1847. He died in 1874.

150. **Elizabeth Ridgeway-6** (John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

Notes for Elizabeth Ridgeway:

General Notes:

2nd daughter

**Rev. Abraham Goff.**

Rev. Abraham Goff and Elizabeth Ridgeway were married on 03 Nov 1852 in Lea, Laoighis, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry E. Goff.** He died in Dec 1866.

Notes for Henry E. Goff:

General Notes:

2nd son

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

151. **Thomas Newcombe Ridgeway**-6 (Samuel-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1821 in Clonegowan House. He died in 1878.

**Elizabeth Mary Ridgeway** daughter of Henry Ridgeway and Anne Goff.

Thomas Newcombe Ridgeway and Elizabeth Mary Ridgeway were married on 30 Nov 1848 in Ballycommon, Kings County. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Newcombe Ridgeway** was born in 1858 in Geashill.
- ii. **Henry Abraham Ridgeway** was born on 15 May 1865 in Cloneygowan.
- iii. **Rebecca Jane Ridgeway**. She married William Porter on 14 Feb 1893.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Ridgeway:

General Notes:

May be granddaughter.

Isabel Goff Ridgeway was a witness at her wedding.

152. **Marianne Ridgeway**-6 (Samuel-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Jul 1823. She died in 1906.

Notes for Marianne Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Buried with daughter Rebecca as well as with a Charlotte (her sister?) or daughter?

147. **Rev. John Henry Ridgeway** son of John Ridgeway and Charlotte Clarke was born in 1806 in Ballydermott. He died on 25 Sep 1865.

Rev. John Henry Ridgeway and Marianne Ridgeway married. They had the following children:

260. i. **Sir William Ridgeway** was born in 1853 in Ballydermot, King's County. He married Lucy Samuels in 1880. He died in 1926.
261. ii. **John Ridgeway** was born on 20 Jan 1842 in Ballydermott, Clonbollogue. He married Mary Hannah Whittle in 1868.
- iii. **Samuel William Ridgeway** was born on 28 Jul 1848. He died on 18 Oct 1858.
- iv. **Rebecca Ridgeway**.

153. **Patrick Odlum**-6 (Peter-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

Notes for Patrick Odlum:

General Notes:

Could also be the Patrick Odlum born 1826 living in Glasgow with in-laws, Peter Haggerty b. 1808, his wife Ann, born 1806 and brother-in-law James born 1840 England.

**Catherine Conroy** was born in 1867.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Patrick Odlum and Catherine Conroy married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Odlum.**
- ii. **Mary Odlum.**

154. **John Odlum-6** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 11 Feb 1832.

**Ann Flanagan.**

John Odlum and Ann Flanagan married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph William Odlum.**
- ii. **Charles Odlum.**
- iii. **Margaret Odlum.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Odlum.**

155. **Anne Odlum-6** (Peter-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1835.

**John Conroy** son of John Conroy was born about 1835.

John Conroy and Anne Odlum were married in 1851 in Rosenallis, Laois, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Conroy** was born in 1877.

156. **John Grattan-6** (Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1795. He died in 1871.

**Susannah Shine.** She died in 1880.

John Grattan and Susannah Shine were married in 1838. They had the following children:

- 262. i. **Henry Grattan** was born in 1839 in Montreal. He died in 1904.
- ii. **John Arthur Grattan** was born in 1843.
- iii. **Emily Caroline Grattan.**

157. **Thomas Grattan-6** (Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1793 in Monasteroris, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1857 in Rathvilla.

**Isabella Fisher** was born about 1818. She died on 13 Feb 1881 in Glasgow Cottagem Chapel St., South Yarra.

Thomas Grattan and Isabella Fisher married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

263. i. **Thomas Arthur Grattan** was born in 1851 in Phillipstown, King's County, Ireland. He married Ellen Gorton on 13 Apr 1880 in Hamilton, Australia. He died on 27 Mar 1928 in Australia.
- ii. **Isabella Grattan** was born in 1837 in Phillipstown, King's County, Ireland.
264. iii. **Louisa Elizabeth Grattan** was born in 1839 in Phillipstown, King's County, Ireland.
158. **Richard Odlum-6** (Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1799. He died in Aghancon, near Birr.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Could be the Richard William Odlum who planted 2300 trees in 1831 in Geashill parish.

### Mary Woods.

Richard Odlum and Mary Woods married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Odlum** was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died in 1883.
265. ii. **Henry Randolph Odlum** was born about 1837. He married Susan in 1864 in San Francisco. He died on 11 Aug 1922 in San Francisco, United States.
- iii. **Anne Odlum** was born about 1826.
266. iv. **James Odlum** was born in 1830. He died in 1926 in South Australia.
267. v. **Michael Odlum** was born in 1836. He died in 1895 in South Australia.
- vi. **Maria Odlum** was born about 1828.

Notes for Maria Odlum:

General Notes:

Probably the Maria Odlum who left Plymouth on June 10 1854 and arrived at Port Adelaide Australia on Sept. 12, 1854 aboard the Confiance. To join her brothers?

- vii. **Robert Odlum** was born about 1830.
- viii. **Stuart Odlum**.
159. **John Odlum-6** (Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1804. He died in 1871 in Roscrea and Kyle.

John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Odlum**. He died in 1873 in Claveen.
- ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1829.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. **George Odlum** was born in 1830. He died in 1873 in Claveen.
268. iv. **John Odlum** was born in 1847. He married Frances Talbot on 06 Oct 1880 in Roscrea. He died in 1897 in Birr, Offaly.
160. **Henrietta Hornby-6** (Philip-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Apr 1786 in Bryan County, Georgia.

**William Bullein Johnson** was born on 13 Jun 1772 in Beaufort, South Carolina. He died on 02 Oct 1862 in Greenville, S.C..

William Bullein Johnson and Henrietta Hornby were married on 10 Dec 1803. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis C. Johnson.**
269. ii. **Henrietta Ann Taylor Johnson** was born in 1824. She died in 1864.
161. **Henrietta H. Jane Hornby-6** (Thomas Phipps-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1806 in Charleston, South Carolina. She died in 1855 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, Georgia.

**Nathaniel Bordeaux Juhan** was born in 1800 in Barnewell, South Carolina.

Nathaniel Bordeaux Juhan and Henrietta H. Jane Hornby were married on 14 Oct 1823 in Augusta, Richmond, Georgia. They had the following children:

270. i. **Emma Juhan** was born in 1830 in Barnewell, Georgia. She married Jacob Manley Cantey Breaker on 13 Oct 1848 in Greenville Baptist Church. She died in 1918 in Houston, Texas.
162. **William Newcombe-6** (Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1759. He died in May 1835 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore.

Notes for William Newcombe:

General Notes:

The Builder. He purchased Cloneygowan, built by Joshua Meredyth, baronet, grandson of Sir Robert Meredyth, knight and Chancellor of the Exchequer, the house dates from the early to mid part of the 18th century, from Joshua. Substantially the same house that appears on the 1781 map as the Manor house of Charlestown estate, the roof rebuilt and a wing added in the 19th century. Joshua Paul was the last of that family to occupy the house, he departed to London around 1827.

**Marianne Atkinson** daughter of Thomas Atkinson and Letitia Knox. She died in 1843 in Cloneygowan House, Portarlington.

William Newcombe and Marianne Atkinson married. They had the following children:

274. i. **Letitia Abigail Newcombe** was born about 1780.
275. ii. **George Newcombe** was born in 1800. He married Isabella Susanna Carey on 28 Feb 1818 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (Wit: Gower Henry and James Newcommin). He died in 1897 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

iii. **Thomas Newcombe.**

276. iv. **Rebecca Newcombe** was born about 1790. She married Samuel Ridgeway on 15 Apr 1820 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (Wit: "Rookcrew H. Adlum" and William Newcomb). She died in 1861.

v. **Marianne Newcombe.**

**Elizabeth Bradell** daughter of Rev. John Bradell and Anne Batt was born in Johnstown, Carlow. She died in 1802.

William Newcombe and Elizabeth Bradell married. They had the following children:

271. i. **Arthur Newcombe** was born in 1787. He married Catherine Honora Wingfield on 12 Jul 1833 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (wit: William Odlum and William Newcombe). He died on 17 Dec 1835 in Abbeyleix Vicarage.

272. ii. **William 'Mercator' Newcombe** was born in 1786. He married Elizabeth Letitia Sarah Eccles in 1813.

273. iii. **Joyce Newcombe** was born about 1788. She married Peter Vickers in 1805.

163. **Alicia Newcombe-6** (Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1770.

**William Ottiwell.**

William Ottiwell and Alicia Newcombe married. They had no children.

**Rev. Thomas Blakeney** son of Charles Blakeney and Bridget Gunning was born in 1770 in Killucan, Westmeath.

Rev. Thomas Blakeney and Alicia Newcombe married. They had the following children:

277. i. **Thomas Blakeney** was born in 1804. He died after 1881 in Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario.

ii. **Ann Blakeney** was born in 1806.

iii. **Charles William Blakeney** was born in 1802. He married Ellen Frances Jeffries in 1826.

iv. **Edward Blakeney** was born in 1805.

v. **Robert Blakeney** was born in 1807.

164. **Mary Newcombe-6** (Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1771.

**James Atkinson** son of Charles Atkinson and Mary Saunderson was born in 1755.

James Atkinson and Mary Newcombe were married on 01 Feb 1790 in St. Peter's, Dublin. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. **Marianne Atkinson** was born about 1795 in Rathangan, Kildare. She married Owen Young on 27 Jun 1833 in Dublin (St. Peters COI, Dublin).

165. **Mary Geoghegan-6** (Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1753.

**Thomas Chamney.**

Thomas Chamney and Mary Geoghegan married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Chamney** was born in 1777.
- ii. **Henry Chamney.**

166. **Elizabeth Crowe-6** (Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1786. She died on 08 Apr 1848.

**Robert Fleetwood Berry** son of Thomas Berry and Frances Berry was born in 1777 in Shannon Harbor, Kings County. He died on 21 Aug 1822.

Robert Fleetwood Berry and Elizabeth Crowe married. They had the following children:

- 278. i. **Frances Alicia Berry** was born in 1814. She married Rev. Nathaniel Robert Slator on 24 Apr 1833 in Tullamore. She died on 05 Jan 1841.
- ii. **Isabella Margaret Berry** was born on 16 Nov 1815. She died on 20 Sep 1897.
- 279. iii. **Venerable Edward Fleetwood Berry** was born on 09 Feb 1817 in ShANNON hARBOUR, KINGS cOUNTY. He married Penelope Andrews on 29 Mar 1843 in Stillorgan, Dublin. He died on 29 Apr 1875 in Trim.
- iv. **Catherine Frances Berry** was born in 1818. She died in 1822.

167. **William Crowe-6** (Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1774. He died on 30 Jun 1820 in Maryvale, Donaghmore, Down.

William Crowe and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 280. i. **Emily Crowe** was born in 1818. She died in 1858.
- ii. **Crowe.**

168. **Anne Crowe-6** (Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1776. She died on 09 Jan 1848.

**Captain Arthur Innes** son of William Innes and Dorothea Brice was born in 1755 in Dromantine, County Down. He died on 15 Nov 1820.

Captain Arthur Innes and Anne Crowe were married in 1796. They had the following children:

- 281. i. **Arthur Innes** was born in 1805.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

ii. **William George Innes** was born in 1810. He died on 23 May 1829.

iii. **Margaret Innes**. She died in 1894.

iv. **Dorothea Elizabeth Innes**. She died in 1891.

169. **Mary Anne Newcombe-6** (Rev. Benjamin-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). She died in 1814.

**Thomas Willis** was born in 1747. He died in 1828.

Thomas Willis and Mary Anne Newcombe married. They had the following children:

i. **Benjamin Willis** was born in 1795. He died in 1796.

ii. **Louisa Henrietta Willis** was born in 1797.

iii. **Henry Willis** was born in 1798.

170. **Deborah Charlotte Newcombe-6** (Rev. Benjamin-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

**Thomas Gilbert Willis**.

Thomas Gilbert Willis and Deborah Charlotte Newcombe married. They had the following children:

282. i. **William Newcombe de Laval Willis**. He married Emily Dartnell in 1843. He died on 13 Oct 1864.

---

### Generation 7

171. **Louisa Pierson-7** (Elizabeth Deane-6, Louisa Anne-5, Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Ferdinand F. Dufais**. He died in 1899 in New York City.

Ferdinand F. Dufais and Louisa Pierson married. They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Dufais** was born in 1857.

ii. **John L. Dufais** was born in 1856.

172. **Henry L. Pierson-7** (Elizabeth Deane-6, Louisa Anne-5, Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1807.

Henry L. Pierson and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

283. i. **Henry L. Pierson** was born in 1831.

173. **Adeline Clinton Bleecker-7** (Mary Elizabeth-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Arnold S. William**.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Arnold S. William and Adeline Clinton Bleecker married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ursula William.**
- ii. **Adeline William.**

174. **Alexander Clinton Wilmerding-7** (Annie Elizabeth-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1859 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

**Katherine Rutgers Bache** daughter of Andrew Bache was born in 1875. She died in 1935.

Alexander Clinton Wilmerding and Katherine Rutgers Bache married. They had the following children:

- i. **Pelham Clinton Wilmerding** was born in 1896. He died in 1976 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida, USA.
- 284. ii. **Hamilton Bache Wilmerding** was born in 1900. He died in 1965.
- iii. **Madeleine Rutgers Wilmerding.**

175. **Adele Arden Brown-7** (Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Dec 1847 in New York City. She died on 25 Oct 1934 in St. John, Canada.

**Thomas Stead** was born in 1844 in London. He died on 23 Jul 1909 in St. John, Canada.

Thomas Stead and Adele Arden Brown were married on 21 Jun 1870 in Church of the Transfiguration, NYC. They had the following children:

- i. **Frances M. Stead.**
- 285. ii. **Geoffrey Stead.**
- 286. iii. **Austin Stead.**

176. **Thomas Ellis Brown-7** (Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Feb 1856 in West 14th St., New York City. He died on 15 Aug 1923 in New York City.

**Florence Coralie Bleecker** daughter of John Van Benthuisen Bleecker and Sarah Rosalie Lynch was born on 10 Apr 1863 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire Navy Yard. She died on 10 Jul 1935 in New York City.

Thomas Ellis Brown and Florence Coralie Bleecker were married on 26 Mar 1887 in St. Mary's, Jersey City. They had the following children:

- 287. i. **Otis Brown.**
- 288. ii. **Clinton Bleecker Brown** was born on 01 Apr 1888 in New York City.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

289. iii. **Thomas Ellis Brown III** was born on 03 Dec 1889 in Yonkers, N.Y.. He married Helen Montgomery Langdon on 24 Feb 1914 in Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, New Jersey. He died on 24 Jun 1950 in New York City.

290. iv. **Bache Hamilton Brown** was born on 05 Apr 1892 in Yonkers, N.Y.. He married Esther Tiers on 31 Jul 1917. He died on 03 Feb 1957 in Sarasota, Florida.

177. **Sophia Clinton-7** (Alexander James-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **William Livingston.**

William Livingston and Sophia Clinton married. They had the following children:

- i. **Clinton Livingston.**
- ii. **Dorothy Livingston.**

178. **Charles Alexander Clinton-7** (Alexander James-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Charles Alexander Clinton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Adele Clinton.**
- ii. **Helen Clinton.**

179. **Euretta Gulon-7** (Elizabeth-6, Agnes Deane-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **James Burt.**

James Burt and Euretta Gulon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Burt.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Braine Burt.**

180. **Ellen Botts-7** (Catherine M.-6, Alexander James Cranstoun-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Henry B. Sickels.**

Henry B. Sickels and Ellen Botts married. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Hamilton Sickels** was born in 1889.
- ii. **Helen Loring Sickels** was born in 1892.

181. **Thomas M.K. Bourne-7** (Isabella-6, Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1857. He died in Northfleet, Kent, England.

**Eliza E. Frost** daughter of Amos Frost and Sarah A. was born in 1873 in Gravesend, Kent.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Thomas M.K. Bourne and Eliza E. Frost married. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard T. Bourne** was born in 1899 in Northfleet, Kent, England.

182. **Thomas Mangan-7** (John M.-6, Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1858 in Canada.

### **Mary Morgan.**

Thomas Mangan and Mary Morgan married. They had the following children:

- i. **Parnell Mangan** was born in 1886.
- ii. **Teresa Mangan** was born in 1888.
- iii. **Mary Angela Mangan** was born in 1889 in Nebraska, USA.

183. **Henry Eyre Odlum-7** (Eliza-6, Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1863 in Buninyong, Australia. He died in 1910 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.

**Mildred Isabel Clara Marsh** was born in 1875 in Dunedin, New Zealand. She died in 1916.

Henry Eyre Odlum and Mildred Isabel Clara Marsh were married in 1892 in Dunedin, Victoria, Australia. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1892 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
- ii. **Clara Isabel Odlum** was born in 1894 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia. She died in 1902.
- iii. **Richard Henry Eyre Odlum** was born in 1896 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.

184. **Catherine Anna Odlum-7** (Eliza-6, Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1865 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1900.

Notes for Catherine Anna Odlum:

General Notes:

Quite a bossy lady-known to rule the roost. Her husband John was a commercial traveller by trade and one day didn't come home. Her daughter Beattie would often tell others that her father was dead, as opposed to telling people that he had left her mother. Beattie took her mother into her house after this. Kate and Beattie's husband Percy didn't get on very well either. Per Justin Cartwright

### **John Francis.**

John Francis and Catherine Anna Odlum were married in 1886. They had the following children:

- 291. i. **Beattie Francis** was born in 1889 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. She married Percival John Wade in 1917. She died in 1974 in Kew, Victoria, Australia.

185. **Thomas Richard Odlum-7** (Eliza-6, Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1877 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He died on 30 Sep 1956 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Thomas Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Not sure about his parents. They could have been Henry O. and Elizabeth Smith who had a son, same name and birthdate who went to Australia.

**Ellen Olive Roberts** was born on 25 Jan 1887 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1952 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.

Thomas Richard Odlum and Ellen Olive Roberts were married on 12 Apr 1909 in St. George's Presbyterian Church, Collingwood. They had the following children:

- i. **Norman Richard Thomas Odlum** was born on 21 Sep 1911 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
- ii. **Cyril David Odlum** was born on 18 Jul 1914 in Bendigo, Victoria.
- iii. **Colin George Odlum** was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
- iv. **Gladys May Odlum** was born on 24 Nov 1920 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
- v. **Emily Merle Odlum** was born on 21 Jan 1922 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.
- vi. **Joyce Ellen Odlum** was born on 12 Aug 1926 in Bendigo, Victoria,Australia.

186. **Charles Edward Odlum**-7 (Eliza-6, Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1879 in Plea. Australia. He died in 1935 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia, Motor accident.

**Laura Arthur Draffen.**

Charles Edward Odlum and Laura Arthur Draffen were married in 1901. They had the following children:

292. i. **Lawrence Edward Odlum** was born on 15 Sep 1904 in Camperdown, Victoria, Australia. He married Norma Joan Townson in 1954. He died in 1982.
- ii. **Olive Lucilla Odlum** was born in 1902 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married Henry Thomas Collins in 1922. She died in 1943 in Wyong, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. **Doris Irene Odlum** was born in 1907 in Camperdown, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. **Rita Beryl Odlum** was born in 1913 in Camperdown, Victoria, Australia.

187. **Thomas Odlum**-7 (William-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Thomas Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Claud Odlum.**
- ii. **Roy Odlum.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

188. **William Odlum-7** (William-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in New South Wales.

William Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Frank Odlum.**

Notes for Frank Odlum:

General Notes:

May be the Frank William who lived at 51 Barriga Rd. Woolahra, Bellevue Hill, Wentworth, NSW in 1930 with wife Bernice Eloise. Occup: traveller

ii. **William Odlum.**

189. **William John Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1873 in Coogee, New South Wales. He died in 1936.

William John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Frank Odlum.**

ii. **Ray Odlum.**

190. **Drelincourt Wm de Montmorency Odlum-7** (Drelincourt Campbell Gilchrist-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Mar 1865 in Dublin. He died in 1939 in Paddington, London, England.

**Dorothy** was born in Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Drelincourt Wm de Montmorency Odlum and Dorothy were married in 1893 in Fulham. They had the following children:

293. i. **Drelincourt Gilchrist John Odlum** was born in Mar 1896 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. He married Sheila Yvonne Bazett on 06 Apr 1948 in London, England. He died in 1983.

191. **Sarah Odlum-7** (William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in Sandy Ground, Anguilla.

**Edgar Oliver Reginald Lake** was born in Antigua. He died in Anguilla.

Edgar Oliver Reginald Lake and Sarah Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Reggie Lake.**

294. ii. **Sylvia Lake.**

iii. **Edward Lake** was born in Koal Keel, Anguilla.

**Unk Eisenhut.**



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Unk Eisenhut and Sarah Odlum married. They had no children.

192. **William Eyre Lindsay Odlum-7** (William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in Anguilla. He died in 1953.

William Eyre Lindsay Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

295. i. **George W. Odlum** was born in 1872. He died in 1944 in St. Lucia.

ii. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1874. He died in 1935 in United States.

296. iii. **Mr. Odlum.**

193. **Robert Wolsey Odlum-7** (William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1849.

Robert Wolsey Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Maria Odlum** was born in 1881. She married Thomas William Barry Wall in 1904 in Christ Churchm Battersea, London.

194. **Lt. Col. William Henry Odlum-7** (Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Apr 1871 in Cappancur, Tullamore, Ireland. He died on 25 Nov 1920 in Meath Hospital, Ireland.

Notes for Lt. Col. William Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

2 Separate birth records show him born in Tyrellspass, Westmeath and Mountmellick.

**Grace Sommers** daughter of Charles Sommers.

Lt. Col. William Henry Odlum and Grace Sommers were married on 25 Aug 1915. They had the following children:

297. i. **Anthony Henry Rupert Odlum** was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Moora, WA. He married Pauline Farrar on 24 Nov 1945. He died on 05 Nov 1997 in West Australia.

ii. **Mabel Odlum.**

**Evelyn J. Lloyd** was born in 1875. She died on 01 Jun 1913.

Lt. Col. William Henry Odlum and Evelyn J. Lloyd married. They had no children.

195. **Edward John Odlum-7** (Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Oct 1875. He died in 1943.

**Mary Eleanor Julia Roberts** was born in 1880 in Longford. She died in 1931 in Kilkeeran Lodge, Portarlinton.

Edward John Odlum and Mary Eleanor Julia Roberts were married on 19 Aug 1896. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Lt. Edward John Odlum** was born in 1897. He died in 1946 in Kilkeeran Lodge, Portarlinton.
  - ii. **Robert Samuel Odlum** was born in 1901. He died on 18 Sep 1903.
  - iii. **Henry Frederick Odlum** was born in 1908. He died in 1931.
  - 298. iv. **Benjamin Digby Odlum** was born in 1909 in Kilkeeran Lodge, Portarlinton.
  - v. **Florence Mary Odlum** was born on 10 Sep 1899. She died on 28 May 1913.
196. **Julia Mabella Odlum**-7 (Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1876.

**Albert George Gardiner** son of Joshua Gardiner and Susan Charlotte Rudd was born in 1868 in Fermanagh, Ireland.

Albert George Gardiner and Julia Mabella Odlum were married on 09 Jun 1897 in Geashill. They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Mabel Gardiner** was born in 1899.
  - ii. **William Henry Gardiner** was born in 1901.
197. **Robert Thomas Jelly**-7 (Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1847 in Maryborough, Ireland. He died on 18 Apr 1918 in Southwold, Elgin, Ontario.

**Mary Jane Ferguson** daughter of James H. Ferguson and Jane was born in 1849 in Sligo, Ireland. She died in 1918.

Robert Thomas Jelly and Mary Jane Ferguson were married on 02 Mar 1870 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. They had the following children:

- 299. i. **Thomas William Jelly** was born in 1871. He died in 1888.
- ii. **Francis M. Jelly**.

Notes for Francis M. Jelly:

General Notes:

In 1911 his mother and sister Eliza Jane were living with him.

198. **Henry Frederick Jelly**-7 (Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 May 1853. He died on 21 Sep 1930 in Elgin, Ontario.

**Sarah Eliza Mellor** daughter of Thomas Mellor and Eliza Smith.

Henry Frederick Jelly and Sarah Eliza Mellor were married in 1905. They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Mellor Jelly**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

**Frances Mary Kidd** daughter of John Tarleton. She died before 1905.

Henry Frederick Jelly and Frances Mary Kidd were married in St. Peter's Church, Dublin. They had no children.

**Frances Mary Kidd.**

Henry Frederick Jelly and Frances Mary Kidd married. They had no children.

199. **Mary Henrietta Jelly-7** (Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1853 in Straboe.

**William Martin.**

William Martin and Mary Henrietta Jelly were married in 1877 in Elgin, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Gweneth Trench Martin** was born in 1893. She died in 1896.
  - ii. **Emilie Frances Dudley Martin** was born on 28 Aug 1897 in York, Ontario.
  - iii. **Hellen Jacqueline Martin** was born on 11 Dec 1885 in York, Ontario.
  300. iv. **Henry Frederick Martin** was born on 06 Jul 1878 in Elgin, Ontario.
  301. v. **Henrietta Hazel Martin** was born on 08 Jan 1890 in York, Ontario.
  - vi. **Mary Winnifred Martin** was born on 08 Jan 1890 in York, Ontario.
  302. vii. **Selby Blackwood Martin** was born on 02 Apr 1880. He married Florence Erie Temple in 1912 in Toronto, Canada.
  - viii. **Gertrude Abarbanell Martin** was born on 21 May 1884.
  303. ix. **Geraldine Kemmis Martin** was born in Oct 1887. She married Gilbert Horrax in 1921 in Ontario.
  - x. **Elizabeth Daintry Gwendolin Martin** was born in 1892.
  - xi. **Alexander Ridgeway Martin** was born on 18 Feb 1882 in York, Ontario (Delivered by Dr. J.A. Temple). He married Yvonne Agnes Frances Nordheimer on 14 Oct 1914.
200. **Major Benjamin Alexander Odlum-7** (Benjamin Richard-6, Edward John-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1882. He died on 12 Feb 1924.

Notes for Major Benjamin Alexander Odlum:

General Notes:

Connected with Rotunda Hospital and late Resident Pupil Meath Hospital.

Also his name is listed on the Roll of Honour for those serving in the Great War in St. Catherine's Church.

His first wife died 9th June, 1913

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

### **Carmen.**

Notes for Carmen:

General Notes:

Will probated 8/30/1924 London to Carmen Odlum widow 330 pounds 13s 9d

Major Benjamin Alexander Odlum and Carmen married. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin Alex Odlum** was born in 1906 in Dublin.

Notes for Benjamin Alex Odlum:

General Notes:

- 201. **Henry John Odlum-7** (Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 22 Jun 1866 in Tullamore. He died in 1917.

**Jane Cassidy** daughter of William Cassidy was born in 1877.

Henry John Odlum and Jane Cassidy married. They had the following children:

- 304. i. **Henry John Odlum** was born in 1911 in Tullamore. He died in 1988 in Dublin.
- 305. ii. **William Odlum** was born in 1916. He died in London.
- iii. **Ellen Odlum** was born in 1908.
- iv. **Mary Odlum.**

- 202. **Frances Emma Stanton-7** (Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Fort Erie, Ontario, Canada. She died on 15 Jul 1906 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Frances Emma Stanton:

General Notes:

May also have been called Florence Emma

**John Frederick Campbell Ussher** son of Captain Edgeworth Ussher and Sarah Thompson.

John Frederick Campbell Ussher and Frances Emma Stanton were married about 1860. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Ussher.**
- 306. ii. **Edgeworth Ussher.**
- iii. **Emily Frances Ussher.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Elizabeth de Neville Ussher.**
  - v. **Florence Victoria Ussher.**
  - 307. vi. **John Frederick Holmers Ussher.**
  - vii. **Charles Henry Ussher.**
  - 308. viii. **George Odlum Tarbott Ussher** was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died in Sep 1937. He married Fidela Ortiz y Reyes in Manila, Philippines.
  - ix. **Frances de Neville Ussher.**
203. **George Stanton-7** (Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1847.
- Anne Jane Fennell** was born in 1849. She died in 1931.
- George Stanton and Anne Jane Fennell married. They had the following children:
- i. **George Stanton.** He died in 1926.
204. **James E. Stanton-7** (Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1852 in Berlin, Waterloo North, Ontario, Canada.
- Susan Finlayson** was born in 1859 in Scotland.
- James E. Stanton and Susan Finlayson married. They had the following children:
- i. **Susan E. Stanton** was born in 1880.
  - ii. **Charles Odlum Stanton** was born in 1882.
  - 309. iii. **Francis Roy Stanton.**
  - iv. **George Odlum Stanton.**
205. **Edward Hill-7** (Sarah Amy Marie-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1849 in Tullamore, Ontario. He died in 1923 in Owen Sound, Grey North, Ontario.
- Elisabeth Ann Fox** was born in 1850.
- Edward Hill and Elisabeth Ann Fox married. They had the following children:
- i. **Frank John Hill** was born in 1874.
  - ii. **Edward Hill** was born in 1875.
  - iii. **Vesey Henry Hill** was born in 1875.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **Sarah Ann Hill** was born in 1880.
- v. **John Hill** was born in 1882.
- vi. **Jennie Hill** was born in 1886.

206. **Vesey Henry Hill-7** (Sarah Amy Marie-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1842 in Toronto, Ontario. He died in 1920 in Grey, Ontario.

**Alice Emma Julyan** daughter of Charles Julyan and Ellen was born in 1845 in Quebec.

Vesey Henry Hill and Alice Emma Julyan were married in 1872. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Hill** was born in 1867. He married Actoria McGill in 1900. He died in Great Falls, Montana.
- 310. ii. **Ida Emma Hill** was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Owen Sound, Canada. She died in Waterloo, Ontario.
- iii. **Helena Anne Hill** was born on 06 Oct 1874 in Owen Sound, Canada.
- iv. **Walter Hill** was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Owen Sound, Canada.
- v. **Amy Alice Hill** was born on 31 Jan 1877 in Owen Sound, Canada. She died in Mar 1877.
- vi. **Vesey Hill** was born in 1878 in Owen Sound, Canada. He died on 15 Apr 1902 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

207. **Leonard Odlum-7** (Edward Daniel Henry-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Sep 1854 in Ontario, Canada. He died on 15 Jul 1930.

**Elizabeth Coulter** daughter of William Coulter and Martha Thompson was born on 12 May 1851 in Ireland.

Leonard Odlum and Elizabeth Coulter were married on 09 Mar 1875 in Peel, Ontario. They had the following children:

- 311. i. **Edward Odlum** was born on 11 May 1880. He married Jesse Steele on 31 Dec 1902 in Peel, Ontario. He died in 1936.

208. **Edward James Odlum-7** (Edward Daniel Henry-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 May 1860 in Brittania, Ontario. He died on 18 May 1908.

**Eliza Maria Lougheed** daughter of Robert Lougheed and Jane Lindsay was born in 1861 in Albion, Peel, Ontario. She died on 30 Jan 1928.

Edward James Odlum and Eliza Maria Lougheed were married on 26 Oct 1887 in Albion, Peel, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Norman E. Odlum** was born in 1893 in Brampton, Ontario. He died on 12 Jul 1916 in Eldorado (Accidental Drowning).

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

312. ii. **Milford J. Odlum** was born in 1893. He died in 1960.
- iii. **Sarah Jane Odlum** was born on 22 Mar 1891 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 17 Feb 1920 (Influenza).
- iv. **Emily Odlum** was born in 1896. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in Welland, Ontario (Meningitis).
- v. **Helen E. Odlum** was born in 1882. She died on 21 Feb 1882 in Welland, Ontario.
- vi. **Robert John Odlum** was born in 1887. He died on 22 Nov 1887 (Whooping Cough).
209. **Dr. John Odlum-7** (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Oct 1848 in Tullamore, Ontario. He died on 27 Jun 1902 in Woodstock, Ontario.
- Minerva Jane Wood** daughter of Joseph John P. Wood and Catherine Smeltzer was born in Mar 1861 in King, York, Ontario, Canada. She died in Feb 1927 in Woodstock, Oxford, Ontario.
- Dr. John Odlum and Minerva Jane Wood were married on 22 Jun 1881 in King, York, Ontario. They had the following children:
313. i. **Eldred LLewellyn Odlum** was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Whitby, Durham Co. Ontario. He married Elizabeth Gertrude Cunningham on 12 Dec 1911 in Simco, witness Gladys Odlum. He died on 16 Nov 1969 in Whitby, Canada.
314. ii. **Lavilla Wood Odlum** was born on 07 Aug 1883. She died on 01 Nov 1978.
- iii. **Gladys Josephine Odlum** was born on 30 May 1889 in Woodstock, Oxford Cty., Ontario. She married Stanley Alexander Ross in 1926. She died on 10 Dec 1960.
315. iv. **Anna Clarissa McKenzie Odlum** was born on 22 Sep 1895. She married John Earle Porter on 01 Feb 1921. She died on 04 Oct 1957.
316. v. **Kathleen Margaret Odlum** was born on 18 May 1902. She married Harold Ferguson Fishleigh in 1927. She died on 07 Feb 1988.
210. **Edward Faraday Odlum-7** (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 27 Nov 1850 in Goderich, Tullamore, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 May 1935 in Vancouver, Canada.

Notes for Edward Faraday Odlum:

General Notes:

As a young man, defended Ontario against Fenian raiders. Arrived in Vancouver in 1899 from Tokyo where he had been running a college. Formed the basis of what is now the Odlum Brown brokerage firm. Twice elected alderman in 1892 and 1904. Among his publications was a History of British Columbia (1906)

**Mary Elvira Powell** daughter of Orin Wentworth Powell and Deborah Elvira Massey was born in 1853 in Tullamore, Ontario. She died on 09 May 1888 in Japan.

Edward Faraday Odlum and Mary Elvira Powell married. They had the following children:

---

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

317. i. **Edward Faraday Odlum** was born on 30 Sep 1878 in Berlin, Ontario (now Kitchener). He married Gertrude Williamson on 12 Sep 1905 in Vancouver. He died on 14 Sep 1974 in Vancouver.
318. ii. **Victor Wentworth Odlum** was born on 21 Oct 1880 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. He married Sada Eugenia Tressa Rogerson on 16 Aug 1904 in Vancouver. He died on 04 Apr 1971 in Vancouver, Canada.
319. iii. **Garnet McKenzie Odlum** was born on 14 Nov 1882. He died on 10 Dec 1911 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.
320. iv. **Joseph Wellesley Odlum** was born on 14 Feb 1888 in Japan. He married Ena Olive B Kidd in 1907 in Vancouver. He died on 24 Apr 1915 in Ypres, France.
321. v. **Arthur George Odlum** was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Canada. He married Esther Jennie Miles on 03 Sep 1924 in Vancouver. He died on 03 Aug 1955 in Richmond, B.C. , Canada.
322. vi. **Oswald Britson Odlum** was born on 19 Dec 1911. He married Phyllis Marie Cunningham in 1945. He died on 14 Apr 1982.
- vii. **Wenthurst B. Odlum** was born in 1881.

**Martha Matilda Thomas** was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Tullamore, Ontario. She died on 04 Sep 1956 in Vancouver, B.C..

Edward Faraday Odlum and Martha Matilda Thomas were married in 1905. They had no children.

211. **George Alexander Odlum-7** (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Dec 1852 in Tullamore, Ontario. He died on 07 Jan 1927 in Toronto, Canada.

**Ellen Anderson** daughter of Alexander Anderson and Mary was born in 1861 in West Wawanosh. She died on 12 Sep 1912 in Point Grey, B.C..

George Alexander Odlum and Ellen Anderson were married on 08 May 1877 in Huron, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **George Milton Odlum** was born on 08 May 1879 in Warwick, Birmingham, England. He married Elizabeth Violet Stead in 1910. He died on 28 Jul 1959.
- ii. **Wendell Anderson Odlum** was born on 23 Mar 1881. He died on 03 Aug 1909 in Auto accident, Seattle, Washington.
323. iii. **Arnold Asbury Odlum** was born on 04 Dec 1884. He died on 13 Aug 1957 in Colorado.
324. iv. **Marguerite Ellen Odlum** was born on 30 Oct 1888 in Boulder, Colorado. She married Leslie Rodney Steele in 1914.
325. v. **Floyd Bostwick Odlum** was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Union Branch, Michigan. He married Hortense McQuarrie in 1915 in Salt Lake City. He died on 20 Jun 1976 in Indio, California.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

vi. **Laurietta Madeleine Odlum** was born on 06 Aug 1894. She died on 22 Mar 1895.

212. **Sarah Jane Odlum-7** (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Nov 1854 in Tullamore, Ontario. She died on 03 Nov 1940 in Manitoba.

Notes for Sarah Jane Odlum:

General Notes:

Witness to her sister Susanna's wedding. She and her husband celebrated their 50th anniversary in Manitoba in 1931

**Dugald Brown Graham** was born on 20 Dec 1853. He died on 09 Jun 1939.

Dugald Brown Graham and Sarah Jane Odlum were married in 1881. They had the following children:

326. i. **Sarah Margaret Elizabeth Graham** was born on 09 Aug 1886. She married Charles William John Langdon in 1913. She died on 12 Jan 1971.

327. ii. **Mary Dugulda Robinette Graham** was born on 18 Dec 1888. She married Frederick Harold Blythe in 1915. She died on 12 Apr 1974.

328. iii. **Gordon McKenzie Odlum Graham** was born on 24 Nov 1894. He died on 15 Mar 1957.

213. **Susannah Odlum-7** (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 Jul 1856 in Tullamore, Ontario. She died on 30 May 1890.

**Andrew Bradley Davison** son of John Davison and Eliza Jane was born on 19 Jun 1858 in Lucknow, Ontario. He died on 01 Feb 1934.

Andrew Bradley Davison and Susannah Odlum were married on 25 Sep 1878 in Lucknow, Ontario. They had the following children:

329. i. **Ernest Albert Davison Davison** was born on 09 Oct 1879 in Lucknow, Ontario. He married Ida Werner in 1907. He died on 16 Apr 1970.

330. ii. **Wellington Ethelbert Davison** was born on 25 Jan 1884. He married Vida Mabel Bell in 1908. He died on 27 Dec 1980.

iii. **Arthur Felstead Davidson** was born on 05 Apr 1890. He died on 04 Aug 1890.

331. iv. **Etta Victoria Davison** was born on 05 Apr 1890. She died on 28 Aug 1974.

214. **Thomas Odlum-7** (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Sep 1856 in Canada. He died on 11 Feb 1931 in Canada.

**Eva May Bean** daughter of John Bean and Rebecca was born on 18 Oct 1860 in St. Mary's. She died on 27 May 1955.

Thomas Odlum and Eva May Bean were married on 27 May 1885 in Clinton Township, Huron, Ontario by John Gray. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

332. i. **Grey Batlington Odlum** was born on 02 Apr 1886. He married Laura Zennetta Sutcliff on 19 Jul 1923 in St. Catherine's, Ontario. He died on 09 Nov 1971 in Carnation, Washington.
- ii. **Olive Virginia Odlum** was born on 04 Dec 1895. She married Harry Walter Smith on 01 Oct 1919 in Vancouver. She died in 1985.
215. **Robert William Odlum**-7 (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Nov 1860 in Tullamore, Ontario. He died on 14 Apr 1936 in Rochester, N.y..

**Margaret Brown** daughter of Unk Brown and Elizabeth was born on 17 Nov 1864. She died on 27 Feb 1930 in Vancouver.

Notes for Margaret Brown:

General Notes:

She was his second wife and he her second husband.

Robert William Odlum and Margaret Brown were married in 1908. They had the following children:

333. i. **Anita Margaret Odlum** was born on 08 Apr 1887 in Vancouver. She married Frederick William Watson on 20 Dec 1905 in Vancouver. She died on 03 Feb 1970.
334. ii. **Ernest Albert Odlum** was born on 10 Aug 1889. He married Miriam Ada Boothroyd on 11 Jun 1913 in New Westminster. He died on 02 Aug 1957 in Vancouver, Canada.
- iii. **Winnifred Ethel Odlum** was born on 09 Apr 1892 in Vancouver. She married Carl Haudenschild in 1914. She died on 02 Nov 1971.
- iv. **Howard Edward Clifford Odlum** was born on 14 Mar 1897 in Vancouver, B.C.. He died on 15 Aug 1917 in Killed in Lens, Pas de Calais France.
216. **Albert Ernest Odlum**-7 (John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Jul 1863 in Tullamore, Ontario. He died on 21 Aug 1926 in Toronto.

Notes for Albert Ernest Odlum:

General Notes:

Name occasionally spelled Oldlum

**Mary Flynn** daughter of James Flynn and Bridget McCann was born on 10 Oct 1855. She died on 09 Jul 1946.

Albert Ernest Odlum and Mary Flynn were married on 25 Feb 1888 in Toronto. They had the following children:

335. i. **Frank Ernest Odlum** was born on 25 Aug 1890. He married Viola Silvester in 1908. He died on 30 Jun 1949.
336. ii. **Albert Berrill Odlum** was born on 22 Jun 1893. He married Naomi Silverthorn in 1929. He died on 02 Apr 1984.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

337. iii. **Mary Margarita Odlum** was born on 22 Jun 1896. She married James Kentnor Shook in 1920.

217. **Frederick Fraser Phillip-7** (Mary Jane-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1877 in Tullamore, Ontario.

### **Margaret Johnson.**

Frederick Fraser Phillip and Margaret Johnson married. They had the following children:

i. **Grant Odlum Phillip** was born in 1901.

218. **William Phillip-7** (Mary Jane-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1853 in Tullamore, Ontario.

**Marcia Hannah Dunlop** daughter of Robert Dunlop and Nancy Hewelling was born in 1861 in Lucan Coy, Middlesex, Ontario.

William Phillip and Marcia Hannah Dunlop were married on 27 Mar 1883. They had the following children:

i. **Roy Odlum Phillip** was born in 1884. He died in California.

219. **George Odlum Phillip-7** (Mary Jane-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1862 in Tullamore, Ontario.

### **Minnie Whitcomb.**

George Odlum Phillip and Minnie Whitcomb married. They had the following children:

i. **Vera Fanchon Phillip** was born in 1891.

220. **John Richard Odlum Vicars-7** (Caroline-6, Jane Catherine-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Apr 1855 in Dublin. He died on 26 Dec 1929.

### **Beatrice Julia Billings.**

John Richard Odlum Vicars and Beatrice Julia Billings married. They had the following children:

i. **Desmond Odlum Vicars** was born in 1897. He died in 1985.

ii. **Beatrice Biggam Vicars** was born on 29 Apr 1894.

iii. **Hugh Thomas Vicars** was born on 23 Sep 1899. He died in 1971.

iv. **Nora H. Deburg Vicars** was born on 09 Mar 1899. She died in 1899.

221. **Digby Odlum-7** (Oliver-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1800. He died in Monmouth, New Jersey.

Notes for Digby Odlum:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

General Notes:

Digby's father Oliver is an assumption, yet to be proven. Digby's mother's name may have been Jane.

**Elizabeth** was born in 1809 in New Jersey.

Digby Odlum and Elizabeth married. They had the following children:

338. i. **Oliver P. Odlum** was born in 1833.

339. ii. **Laurence Odlum** was born in 1841.

iii. **Jane Odlum**.

222. **Frances Jane Turpin-7** (Mary Ann-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1824. She died in 1903.

Notes for Frances Jane Turpin:

General Notes:

This is a guess, that Frances is Mary Ann's daughter

**John Alexander Fitzgerald** son of Robert Fitzgerald and Elizabeth Roberts was born about 1820 in Cappagh House. He died in 1882.

John Alexander Fitzgerald and Frances Jane Turpin were married in 1845. They had the following children:

i. **Geraldine Fitzgerald** was born in 1857. She died in 1948.

Notes for Geraldine Fitzgerald:

General Notes:

In 1901 living next door to William Henry Odlum, H. Josephine, J. Emma and niece Etta Hipwell.

ii. **Robert Turpin Fitzgerald** was born in 1864. He died in 1939.

340. iii. **Frances Helen Fitzgerald**. She married William Milner in 1874.

223. **John Turpin-7** (Mary Ann-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Aug 1830.

**Sarah Jane Fitzgerald** daughter of Robert Fitzgerald.

John Turpin and Sarah Jane Fitzgerald married. They had the following children:

i. **Ida Mabel Turpin**. She married Unk Dix-Hamilton in 1886.

224. **William Woods Odlum-7** (Digby-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1839. He died on 03 May 1932 in Edenderry.

Notes for William Woods Odlum:

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

General Notes:

April 18, 1873 at Holy Trinity Church, Rathmines

Tombstone in Edenderry Churchyard-"in loving memory of Frances Anne Odlum of Ballymorane died 19th April 1931 aged 86 years also her husband William Woods Odlum died 3 May 1932 aged 93" According to a letter dated 6th Aug. 1913 from Frances Anne Odlum, William Woods father Digby was the offspring of Digby Low Odlum's third wifew (Probably Frances Short)

**Frances Anna Russell** daughter of Joseph Russell and Eliza Grattan was born about 1845 in Edenderry. She died on 19 Apr 1931.

Notes for Frances Anna Russell:

General Notes:

Will probated 6/26/1931 to Herbert Edward Handy land agent 387 pounds

William Woods Odlum and Frances Anna Russell were married on 18 Apr 1873. They had the following children:

341. i. **Digby Odlum** was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Ballymorine. He married Marion Kathleen Odlum in 1915. He died on 05 Jun 1942 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.
- ii. **Gertrude Annie Odlum** was born on 19 Nov 1876 in Ballymorane, Offaly. She married Robert J.Saunderson on 16 Jun 1917 in Clonbulloge Parish Church.

225. **Frances Anne Odlum-7** (Digby-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1842.

Notes for Frances Anne Odlum:

General Notes:

May be the Frances Anne who died in 1931 or the Frances Anne who was married in 1866

**William Welland** son of Henry Nelson Welland and Jane Turpin.

William Welland and Frances Anne Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Nelson Welland** was born on 06 Sep 1867 in Cork Abbey, Cork.
- ii. **Mary Anne Welland** was born on 23 Feb 1869.
- iii. **Charles Woods Welland** was born on 18 Jun 1876.
- iv. **Jane Frances Welland** was born on 07 Nov 1874 in Dungourney, Middleton, Cork, Ireland. She married William Christian Peyton on 11 Jun 1913 in Rosedale, British Columbia. She died on 05 Feb 1954 in British Columbia, Canada.
- v. **Digby Welland** was born on 15 Mar 1870. He married Kathleen Frances Manners in 1918 in England. He died on 08 Mar 1943 in Sumas, British Columbia.
- vi. **Katie Welland** was born in 1882 in County Cork.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

226. **Margaret Odlum-7** (Henry-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1809 in Kilmallogue, Kildare, Ireland.

Notes for Margaret Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Need to change her parents,

**James Colgan** son of Christopher Colgan and Jane Goslin was born in 1802 in Mayfield, Tully, Kildare.

Notes for James Colgan:  
General Notes:  
Perhaps the 2nd priest of the Methodist Preaching house built 1777

In 1857 John Seyburne of Castle St. Dublin m. Harriet Adelaide, d. of J. Colgan of Mayfield, Kildare at St. Werburgh's Church. Is she daughter?

James Colgan and Margaret Odlum were married on 13 May 1829. They had the following children:

i. **Harriet Adelaide Colgan.**

227. **William Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Sep 1806 in Kilcooney. He died on 28 Nov 1887 in Dublin (4 Russell St.).

Notes for William Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Bruce Graham says, this William was also married to Anne Martin as does Douglas Graham.

I've seen 3 death dates...1883, 1897 and 1887.

William transferred 5/20/1835 from Mountmellick Meeting to Moate (probably Roscommon) on his marriage to Hannah

**Hannah Fairbrother** daughter of Edward David Fairbrother and Hannah Parvin was born in 1800 in Longford. She died on 29 Dec 1840 in Roscommon.

Notes for Hannah Fairbrother:  
General Notes:  
In a letter from Mary Shackleton of the Historical Coimmittee of the Royal Society of Friends, 6 Eustace Street, Dublin 2.."Edward Fairbrother born in 1839 died at 6 months, followed by his mother in 1840 aged 40. They are buried at Ballymurray, Roscommon"

William Odlum and Hannah Fairbrother were married on 18 Dec 1834 in Ballymurray, Roscommon (In Hannah's Parents' diningroom). They had the following children:

i. **Edward Fairbrother Odlum** was born on 05 Jun 1839. He died in 1839 in Ballymurray, Roscommon.

342. ii. **Richard Odlum** was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Roscommon. He married Jane Emma Odlum in 1870. He died in 1915.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

343. iii. **Emily Mary Odlum** was born in 1850. She died in 1887.

iv. **Jane Elizabeth Odlum**.

**Anne Martin** daughter of John Frederick Martin was born in 1826. She died on 27 Feb 1902 in Dublin (36 Upper Dorset St.).

William Odlum and Anne Martin married. They had the following children:

i. **Alice B. Odlum** was born in 1863. She died in 1865.

ii. **Henry Martin Odlum** was born on 29 Oct 1866 in Dublin. He died in 1868.

228. **John Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Jul 1810. He died in 1883 in Mountmellick.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Probably the John Odlum who married Ellen Odlum in 1850 in Corbally, Tipp.

He rented a home from Robert Millner in Mountmellick. Was Robert Millner an uncle?

John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Ellen Odlum**. She married John Parr on 24 Oct 1850 in Corbally, Tipperary.

ii. **Richard Odlum**. He married Jane Dudley Dubley in 1851 in Corbally, Tipperary.

229. **Richard Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Mar 1812. He died in 1869 in Bloomville and Kilcooney.

**Margaret** was born in 1808. She died on 22 Apr 1878.

Richard Odlum and Margaret married. They had the following children:

344. i. **Abigail Odlum** was born in 1845. She married Richard Hannagan on 07 Sep 1863.

ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1845. He died in 1872 in Kilconney and Urney or Mountmellick.

345. iii. **John Henry Odlum** was born in 1850. He died in 1920 in Kilcooney.

346. iv. **Ellen Susannah Odlum** was born in 1852 in Offaly. She died after 1911.

v. **Deborah Isabella Odlum**.

347. vi. **Henry Odlum**.

230. **Abigail Deborah Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Aug 1816. She died in Ontario.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Abigail Deborah Odlum:

General Notes:

Was possibly the Abigail "Odburn" who was a witness in 1860 at the marriage of William Neale and Susan Larke

**James Smallhorn** son of Unk Smallhorn was born in 1817.

James Smallhorn and Abigail Deborah Odlum were married in 1845. They had the following children:

348. i. **Richard Smallhorn** was born on 05 Mar 1846 in Kings County, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Hendry on 28 Feb 1873 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada at John Hendry's. He died in 1925.
  349. ii. **John Smallhorn** was born in 1849 in Kings County, Ireland. He married Jane Duncan in 1883 in Eramosa, Wellington, Ontario.
    - iii. **Elizabeth Smallhorn** was born in 1859 in Kings County, Ireland. She married William Cave Hurl on 05 Sep 1901 in Simcoe, Ontario.
  350. iv. **Anna J. Smallhorn** was born in 1851. She married Augustus Richard Woodyatt on 24 Dec 1873 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada.
    - v. **Henry Smallhorn** was born in 1855.
    - vi. **James Smallhorn** was born in 1853. He died in 1935 in Montana.
231. **Henry Odlum-7** (William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Jun 1802 in Cloneygowan, Geashill and Kilmalogue. He died on 20 Jul 1871.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Trained in Meelick and probably Rathdowney. His mill was in Killmalogue, King's County at the river Barrow.

May also have been the father of Emily Charlotte Caroline who married William Henry Walpole, b. 1841 Athy, Kildare living in Salisbury House in 1870 which was also the residence of her supposed brother Edward Richard. Need confirmation.

**Jane Clarke** daughter of George Clarke and Esther Clarke was born about 24 Feb 1806 in Killimy, Coolbanagher Parish, Queen's County Ireland. She died in 1871.

Henry Odlum and Jane Clarke were married on 18 Apr 1828. They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Robert Odlum.**
- ii. **George Odlum** was born in 1829. He died on 10 Jun 1851 in Portarlinton, Ireland.
351. iii. **John Wesley Odlum** was born in 1835. He married Ellen Bows on 19 May 1864 in Mountmellick. He died in 1878 in Cloneygowan House.
- iv. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1836. He died in 1836.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Henry Clarke Odlum** was born in 1836. He died in 1869.

Notes for Henry Clarke Odlum:

General Notes:

There is a lease dated from 1834 for 31 years in Shanderry for Georgem William and Henry Clarke Odlum.

352. vi. **Edward Richard Odlum** was born in 1838. He married Margaret Maria Rourke on 15 Jun 1870. He died on 05 Apr 1899 in Salisbury House, Athy, Kildare.

- vii. **Frederick Thomas Odlum** was born in 1850. He died in 1886.

353. viii. **Alicia Odlum** was born in 1851. She died before 1897.

- ix. **Helen Odlum**.

354. x. **Lizzie Odlum**.

- xi. **Emily Odlum**.

- xii. **Jane Odlum**.

232. **A. William Odlum-7** (William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1817 in Meelick or Rathdowney. He died on 16 Sep 1881 in Coolbanagher, Laois, Ireland.

Notes for A. William Odlum:

General Notes:

Founder of the Odlum Milling Empire

He inherited the Meelick Mill from his Uncle, William Kelly in 1865. In 1869 he also acquired the Green Mill, on the outskirts of Maryborough, as Portlaoise was then known. The Mill is recorded as "ruins" in 1920.

Operated by the Odlum family from 1865 until closure. Roller Mills installed 1887. Mill destroyed by fire in 1909 and rebuilt in 1911. Water-powered flour Milling ceased in 1978, but grain milling continued until the early 1980's.

William's sons remodelled the Maryborough Mill in 1887, replacing stones with rollers. This was probably the first roller mill in Co. Laois.

A bank of 24 bulk grain silos were erected in 1935-37.

Another mill in Maryborough was operated by the Odlum family from 1869 until closure in 1908. This Mill is cited on the 1839 OS six-inch map noting James Clarke as owner. In 1850 David Mercier and George Pratt were owners. The 1855 entry in the Valuation revision book notes Robert Clarke as occupier. The premises were leased to William in 1868. This Mill is cited on the 1889 OS map as a flour mill even though it was probably grinding maize and possibly oats, rather than wheat. It is captioned "Green Mill (corn)" on the 1907 edition. The 1908 valuation revision book entry describes the building as "corn mill (as store)" indicating that milling had now ceased. From 1967 onwards, the owners are given in the valuation book as Nicholas Boran and Richard E. Odlum. The mill was demolished in 1981.

**Elizabeth Drought** daughter of Michael Head Drought and Anna Hutchinson was born in 1815 in Cappagolan, King's County, Ireland. She died on 29 Jan 1899.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

A. William Odlum and Elizabeth Drought were married on 21 Nov 1839 in St. Nicholas Within, Dublin (Wit: William Drought, John Hasswell). They had the following children:

- i. **Michael Henry Odlum**. He died in Aghancon, Laois, Ireland.

Notes for Michael Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Died young

355. ii. **William Perry Odlum** was born in 1843. He married Emma Harriet Podger in Dec 1881 in Middlesex, England. He died on 23 Nov 1922 in Huntington, Portarlinton, Queens County.

356. iii. **Richard Eyre Edward Odlum** was born in 1845 in Maryborough, Laois. He died on 22 Feb 1924.

357. iv. **Jane Emma Odlum** was born in 1847. She married Richard Odlum in 1870. She died in 1899.

358. v. **Margaret Augusta Odlum** was born in 1860. She married William Henry Odlum on 26 Feb 1884. She died on 31 Oct 1945.

359. vi. **Anna Madeline Odlum** was born about 1850. She married Humphrey John Hipwell on 06 Jun 1872 in Dublin (St. Peter's Dublin).

- vii. **Mary Elizabeth Odlum**. She married Irwin Turner in Jun 1895 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.

360. viii. **Letitia Odlum** was born about 1850.

361. ix. **Henrietta Emily Odlum**. She married Edward James O'Brien Croker on 07 Oct 1880.

- x. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in 1842 in Mountmellick, Laoighis. She died on 07 Mar 1926 in St. Peters Church of Ireland, Portlaoise.

- xi. **Dorothy Odlum**.

- xii. **Esma Odlum** was born about 1851. She died on 08 Nov 1921 in Meelick House, Maryborough.

233. **Thomas Shaw Odlum-7** (William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1818. He died in 1871.

Notes for Thomas Shaw Odlum:

General Notes:

May have been the Thomas Odlum, b. circa 1818 in Ireland, married Letitia or Elizabeth Newcomb, b circa 1827 who died 1907 in Cincinnati. Children: Susan, Angeline, Thomas, Henrietta, Sarah, William, Lizzie of whom the first 4 were born in Ireland. This Thomas was a steamboat clerk. He arrived in Louisiana on Dec. 15, 1851 with his family on the ship North Atlantic which embarked from Liverpool. They came steerage class and his occupation listed was laborer.

Henrietta was born in 1827 in Queens County and married George Burdge in 1869. She died 1937 in

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Covington, Ky.

From Way's Packet Directory, 1848-1994: SW p wh b. Marietta Oh., at Knox Yard, 1858. 264 tons. 218 x 35 x 5.5. Built for the Marietta-Cincinnati trade and came out with Capt. J.J. Blagg, master, John Heisner, clerk; T. Oldum, 2nd clerk; John Levesay, mate; W. Davis and W. Dunca, pilots; H. Holliday, chief engineer, and T. Burlingame chief engineer. She was dismantled at the time the Ohio No. 4 was built at Marietta (1868) and was cut down by ice in the lower end of Harmer yard. The hull was buried in sand and Col. Harry Knox noted in 1942 that it still may be there. Thomas was not on the staff when the No. 4 came out in 1868.

437. **Elizabeth Letitia Angeline Newcombe** daughter of George Newcombe was born on 05 Mar 1827 in Cloneygowan House. She died in 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Thomas Shaw Odlum and Elizabeth Letitia Angeline Newcombe were married in Ireland. They had the following children:

- 362. i. **Susan Odlum** was born in 1843 in Ireland. She married Charles C. Rensford on 29 Jun 1862.
- ii. **Angeline L. Odlum** was born on 23 May 1845 in Queens County, Ireland. She died on 31 Jan 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- iii. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1849. He died in 1872.
- 363. iv. **Henrietta Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 21 May 1851 in Queens County, Ireland. She married George Burge on 20 Jun 1869 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She died on 16 May 1937 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.
- v. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1859 in Ohio.
- vi. **William Odlum** was born in 1866 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- vii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- viii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in Jun 1847. She died on 10 Mar 1852.
- ix. **George Odlum**.
- x. **Richard Odlum** was born about 1847.

**Elizabeth Burdge** was born on 28 Dec 1826. She died on 05 Jun 1907.

Thomas Shaw Odlum and Elizabeth Burdge were married on 06 Dec 1855. They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza Odlum** was born on 06 Dec 1856.
- ii. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1859 in Ohio.

234. **Richard Odlum-7** (William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1803. He died on 26 Dec 1889 in Newhaggard, Trim.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Michael and William both involved in the mill in New Haggard, mortgaging everything to Belfast Bank Sept. 1, 1853. With John Youell. At his death, there was nothing left for his son. They also started a Mill in Clara where Richard lived at the time of his marriage.

Letter to his son Richard in Argentina...Nov. 14, 1884

Ballivor  
Athboy  
Nov. 14, 1884

To:

Senor Don Ricardo Odlum  
c/o Senor Eduardo Power  
Compania Telefonica  
Forida 128 (atlas)  
Buenos Ayres  
South America  
My Dear Richie

I have the pleasure of informing you that Emmir? presented Tony on yesterday with a nice young lady. Both mother and child are so far going on well. She had a hard bout of it: she got an unpleasant fall about a fortnight since standing on a chair settling some picture in the drawing room, which put some matters astray and made the confinement more tedious. Dr. O'Reilly has said so, he was here a couple of hours after she took ill, the nurse fortunately came the day before, so that all went on safe and well, the baby is the fattest little mortal I ever saw, of course very handsome like the father, thank god that all is over and all turned out well. The Doctor I think showed great cleverness and so quiet and nice, so far about him and now about yourself. I was so greatly pleased at the photo, she must be an amiable nice young person or I should rather have said lady, unless she belies her looks she is one who will make a man's life happy and his home comfortable. All I shall say is go on and fear not, give her my love and tell her I like her, and her soft quiet look. I used to read character well and I think I am not deceived in her. The only thing for you to do now is to work hard at the language and gain all the information as to working in whatever you see most advantageous for supporting a houis and wife, of course. Believe me, that is worth working for. You will not know what happiness is until you get a true good wife, but you must also make a good true husband or else there will be no happiness. I have said plenty on this subject for the present and now to business.

I'm sorry to say I have not been able to sell the horse. I sent him to Mullingar fair on Sunday last for the 11th but never got one bid for him. When they saw his knee, I was offered by a gent near Navan forty pounds for him, but I thought I should get fifty. I only wish I got the same offer again and got rid of him and that wonto leave very little after all expenses are paid. McCann, Drummond, Kenny, and Owens have sent in bills but did not of course pay, not having any cash to do so. I thought at first, there would be a good price for the horse so that I could settle all and also give some to Whelan and Meaher; but must let them wait till better times. Keep your own cash together until you make something and then settle all. Unless you a little you have you can make no money. Beef and bread has fallen, beef at present ninepence lb and must come down. American beef, mutton and flour coming in barges.

No graziers will meet their own this year. I have heard one farmer sold his fat stock for two lbs less than he paid for it. Stores that he bought early in the season and millers I think will all be smashed before another year turns up. Never was trade as bad, I don't know what Em and Tony want to do to get on, only this place turns up but the expense of charges too has lowered their funds very much. If a year was over, they will then get on quietly and after a time I hopw will: garden and ground in

---

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

wretched order. The fellow that left laid out nothing on the place, so that the whold place is full of dirt and weeds. Meadowing year after year the land and giving no manure, but they must take time and do things quietly. It's a nice place and like it better every day. Mr. Moone that is in Phillistown is a nice boy. He cut down a lot of trees at the road gate to fence the larch. I wrote to Barlow to serve him with notice not to do so. He Moone then went to put out the manure you gave to Lynch. Had him brought before the barrister on Monday last and decreed him for damage and cents. I have not applied to him yet for half years rent. If he does not pay at once I shall put the law in force against him, for he will pay nothing without being made. I have been told that Ker has new hayshed. Will not be allowed with the Meath Hounds. Trotter got a letter from some person to say that if he allowed him to hunt, they would stop the hunting altogether; so Trotter spoke to him the first time he went out, and he left the field after a short time. Kerr is awfully disliked giving no employment, low wages and fighting and parting with grooms, ploughmen and they can spend no time with him: no more news at present so must stop.

Your Affectionate father,  
Richard Odlum

1882 Land Commission Trim

**Margaret Elizabeth Youell** daughter of George Youell and Elizabeth was born in 1822 in Portarlington, Lea, Laois. She died on 29 Oct 1878 in New Haggard House, Trim, Meath.

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Youell:

General Notes:

Bsides her father George (to be confirmed) her possible brothers were George, b. 1816 who moved to Port Burwell, Canada along with brother William, b. 1812, and sisters Harriet, Ann and Elizabeth.

Another possible brother...John

George may have been her uncle and the rest cousins. All were from Portarlington.

Alexander was most likely her father.

The Archdale Tree has her name as Emily.

Richard Odlum and Margaret Elizabeth Youell were married on 29 Nov 1845 in Lea, Laoighis, Ireland (Parish Church of Lea, Queen's Witnesses George Youell and George Dugdale). They had the following children:

- i. **Richard William Odlum** was born in 1854. He married Rosa Riera Prentice on 18 Oct 1894 in Christ Church, Paddington, London, England. He died on 29 May 1928 in Newry, Down, Northern Ireland (Trevor Hill Nursing Home).

Notes for Richard William Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated London 5/29/ 1930 Belfast Sealed London to Emily Margaret Drought 92 pounds, 12 s. 9 d. Source England and Wales National Probate Calendar 1861-1941

364. ii. **Emily Margaret Odlum** was born about 1861 in New Haggard House, Trim. She married Rev. Anthony Drought in 1883 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. She died on 24 Nov 1938 in Lecain, Kilbroney, Rostrevor, County Down.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

365. iii. **Georgina Odlum.**

235. **Michael George Odlum-7** (William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1821. He died on 10 May 1876 in Isleworth, Brentwood, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Michael George Odlum:

General Notes:

Inscription on tombstone... "We love him because he loves us." Michael George was a partner with his cousin Richard Odlum in a flour mill at Clara. Later on they moved to New Haggard, Trim, Co. Meath and rented a mill for 400 pounds pa and land for 950 pa. This property extended 2x1 miles. In the first 5 years of business they made a small fortune.

Made a trip to the U.S arriving April 22, 1852 on the ship Asia.

Inscription at Brighton cemetery; In memory of Michael Odlum, the husband of Henrietta who departed this life at Warksworth House Isleworth 10th May 1876 aged 55 years.

"We love him because he loved us" 1 John IV-13

Will proved 7/7/1876 by John Julian Esq. of Parsonstown, Kings County and William Odlum of Maryborough Queens County- Miller and brother, surviving executors. Source: England and Wales National Probate Calendar 1861-1941 Effects under 70,000 pounds

An Emily Jane Odlum spinster of Isleworth died 9/3/1924 leaving Florence Moore Simpson wife of James and said James Lieutenant-Colonel HM Indian Army 2848 pounds 7s 5d. Was she daughter of Michael George?

**Henrietta Millner** daughter of Henry Millner and Eliza Hughes was born on 28 Jul 1834. She died on 05 Jan 1873 in Warkworth Hsp., Isleworth.

Notes for Henrietta Millner:

General Notes:

Henry's second cousin.

Inscription headstone in Brighton Cemetery; "in memory of Henrietta, wife of Michael Odlum of Warkworth House, Isleworth who died 5th January, 1873 aged 38 years"

He father may have been Henry, James' brother

Transferred for Dublin Meeting to London (Brentford) 6/16/1863

Michael George Odlum and Henrietta Millner were married on 22 Aug 1860 in Clondalkin Church, Dublin (St. Catherine's C of I. wit:, Robert Williams, Wm. P. Sims). They had the following children:

- 366. i. **William Henry Odlum** was born on 17 May 1862 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. He married Margaret Augusta Odlum on 26 Feb 1884. He died on 16 Sep 1934 in Droitwich, Worcestershire (Brine Baths Hotel).
- ii. **Elizabeth Eugenie Odlum** was born on 26 Jun 1861 in New Haggard, Meath. She died on 08 May 1880 in TB.
- iii. **Clara Odlum** was born in 1861.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

236. **Eliza Odlum-7** (William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1811 in Cloneygowan. She died in 1877 in Whigsville Ohio Churchyard.

Notes for Eliza Odlum:

General Notes:

Brought her children to Noble Ohio in 1851 after her husband died. Lived with her sister and brother-in-law John Craig. She later married John after her sister (sister-in-law? Sarah Cleary) died.

Census 1860, Marion, Noble John Craig 46, Eliza 45, Charles 17, William 14, Sarah 12, Eliza, 10, John E. 8, Mary A. Clary 20, Joseph Clary 15.

Census 1870, Marion, Noble, John D. Craig, 60, William 24, Eliza 20, John E. 18

**William Cleary** son of Edward Cleary and Mary Anne Lark was born about 1800 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore. He died about 1850 in Ireland.

Notes for William Cleary:

General Notes:

A Benjamin Cleary was born 1813 to William Cleary...bastard child. Source, Parish registers Killeigh, Diocese of Kildare, Offaly.

William Cleary and Eliza Odlum were married on 06 Jun 1833 in Parish of Clonyhurk. They had the following children:

- 367. i. **Edward Cleary** was born on 06 May 1841 in Cloneygowan. He died on 10 Nov 1924 in Owaneco, Illinois.
- 368. ii. **William Cleary** was born on 04 Aug 1839 in Clonyhurk, Offaly. He married Mary Ann Caulkins on 10 Dec 1864 in Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa. He died in 1918 in Riverview, Iowa.
- 369. iii. **Henry C. Cleary** was born on 12 Jul 1835 in Clonyhurk, Offaly. He married Hester Ann Valentine Deverall on 02 Jun 1855. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Springfield, Ill., of a stroke.
- iv. **Joseph Cleary** was born on 07 Jun 1845.
- 370. v. **Mollie Mary Ann Cleary** was born on 15 Nov 1839 in Offaly. She married George Large on 28 Nov 1867 in Taylorsville, Christian County, Ill.. She died on 20 Jun 1896 in Locust Township, Christian County, Ill..
- vi. **Thomas Cleary** was born on 17 Jun 1843 in Offaly. He died before 1918.

**John Craig** son of Dr. Joshua Craig and Ann Large was born in 1814.

John Craig and Eliza Odlum married. They had no children.

237. **Richard G. Odlum-7** (George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1800 in Ballyboy. He died in 1841.

Notes for Richard G. Odlum:

General Notes:

Richard was cut off from his parents when he married Catherine and became a Catholic.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 7 (con't)

**Catherine Rourke** daughter of Michael Rourke and Mary was born about 1800.

Notes for Catherine Rourke:

General Notes:

Her father may very well have been Michael, born in 1760 and sister of Michael whose son J.James married Rebecca Odlum who had a daughter Susan. Is it coincidence that two of her children were a Michael and Susan?

Also, Catherine's husbands family lived in Anaharvey, where the Michael Rourke family were from.

Michael born 1760 and wife mMary are buried in Geashill.

OR: She could be a sibling of Thomas Rourke born 1790, father of Peter Rourke who died in Unionville. Thomas' children were Margaret, Michael, Mary, Daniel, Catherine, Miles, Peter, Bernard, and Eliza.

Giffiths Valuation shows 3 Rourkes in Ballynacarrig/Ballyboy...Miles, Peter and John.

There is a Bernard Rourke, b. 1791, d. 1866...brother? Could her father's name be Bernard?

Richard G. Odlum and Catherine Rourke were married in 1823 in Ballyboy, Kilcormac. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Odlum.**
  371. ii. **Michael Odlum** was born on 01 Sep 1826 in Kilcormac, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1908 in St. Louis, Mo..
  372. iii. **Bernard Odlum** was born on 01 May 1831 in Kilcormac, Offaly, Ireland.
  373. iv. **George Odlum** was born in Jun 1834 in Dublin, Ireland. He married Mary Conley Connolly on 12 Nov 1860 in Farmington, Conn.. He died on 14 Apr 1906.
  374. v. **Margaret Odlum** was born about 1836 in King's County, Ireland. She married Charles Henry Alley on 01 Oct 1868 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand (St. John's Church). She died on 26 Jun 1927 in Clive, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand (Chronic Heart Disease-years. Apoplexy-9 days).
  375. vi. **William Odlum** was born in Oct 1838 in Ballyboy, Kilmorry, Kilcormac, Offaly. He married Martha Lord in 1871 in Shortland, New Zealand. He died on 09 Oct 1917 in Thames, New Zealand.
  376. vii. **Christopher J. Odlum** was born in 1830 in Ballyboy. He married Catherine Bracken in 1853. He died in 1880 in St. Louis, Mo..
  377. viii. **Richard Odlum** was born about 1824. He died about 1855.
238. **Rebecca Odlum-7** (Thomas-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1811 in Anaharvey. She died in Rawdon, County Montcalm, Quebec.

**J. James Rourke** son of Michael Rourke and Mary was born on 26 Mar 1809 in Anaharvey. He died in 1855 in Geashill.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

J. James Rourke and Rebecca Odlum were married in 1835. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Maria Rourke.**
  - ii. **Catharine Rourke.**
  - iii. **Rebecca Rourke.**
  378. iv. **Thomas Odlum Rourke** was born on 19 Mar 1843 in Anaharvey. He married Elizabeth Parkinson on 11 Jul 1877. He died in 1922 in Rawdon, Montcalm, Quebec.
  379. v. **Susan Rourke** was born on 11 Apr 1845 in Anaharvey, Kings County, Ireland. She died on 01 Nov 1938.
    - vi. **Michael Rourke.**
    - vii. **Elizabeth Rourke.**
    - viii. **James Rourke.**
  380. ix. **Sarah Rourke** was born in 1846. She died in 1938.
    - x. **Walter Odlum Rourke** was born in 1882. He died in 1908.
239. **John Brereton-7** (David-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1810 in Killurin, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1888 in Toronto, Canada.
- Catherine Dix Brereton** daughter of William Brereton was born in 1829 in Banagher. She died in Toronto, Canada.
- John Brereton and Catherine Dix Brereton married. They had the following children:
381. i. **David Brereton** was born in 1850. He died in 1881 in Buffalo.
  382. ii. **William R. Brereton** was born in 1851. He died in 1906 in Boston.
  383. iii. **Richard L. Brereton** was born in 1853. He married Victoria Montgomery on 07 Mar 1877. He died in 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
  384. iv. **John Brereton** was born in 1855. He died in 1932 in San Francisco.
    - v. **Louisa Brereton.** She died in St. Paul, Minnesota.
    - vi. **Anne Brereton** was born in 1859.
240. **Eleanor Brereton-7** (Dr. Joshua-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1800. She died on 05 Jan 1849 in Parsonage, Henbury, Cheshire.
- Edward Pilkington** son of Henry Pilkington and Anne Hamilton Pilkington was born about 1800. He died in 1836 in Tullamore.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Edward Pilkington and Eleanor Brereton were married in 1818. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Pilkington** was born in 1821. He died in Durham, England.
  - ii. **Henry Brereton Pilkington** was born in 1822. He married Jane Grubb on 02 Jul 1850 in Clonmel, Tipperary. He died in 1859.
  - iii. **David Pilkington** was born in 1826. He died in 1877 in Clonmel, Tipperary.
  - 385. iv. **Catherine Pilkington** was born in 1822. She died in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
241. **John Brereton-7** (John-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1799 in Rathdrum, Ballycommon. He died in 1851.

#### **Sarah Hanlon.**

John Brereton and Sarah Hanlon married. They had the following children:

- 386. i. **Capt. William Brereton.**
  - ii. **Samuel Brereton.** He died in 1880 in Bagdad.
  - iii. **John Brereton.** He died in New Zealand.
  - 387. iv. **George Brereton** was born in 1849 in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland. He died in New Haven, Conn..
242. **George Odlum-7** (Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1802 in Ballyteague Big. He died in 1871 in Tullamore, Offaly.

Notes for George Odlum:

General Notes:

Odlums of Ballyteague

Justin Cartwright of Australia has Catherine Moore as this George's wife

George Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **John William Odlum** was born in 1834. He died in 1867.
- 388. ii. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1843 in Ballyteague. He married Elizabeth Smith in 1870. He died on 01 Sep 1920.
- 389. iii. **Richard Edward Odlum** was born in 1839 in Ballyteige, Offaly. He married Eliza Odlum on 04 Jul 1862 in St. Mark's Church, Dublin. He died in 1923 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- 390. iv. **Thomas George Odlum** was born in 1843 in Kings County, Ireland. He married Eliza Priscilla Commins in Jan 1864 in Buninyong, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1921 in Clifton Hill, Victoria Australia.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

243. **Maria Odlum**-7 (Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1804. She died after 1863.

**Samuel Goodwin** son of Simon Goodwin and Rebecca Welsh was born in 1804. He died before 1863 in Clonbulloge.

Samuel Goodwin and Maria Odlum were married in 1838 in Clonbulloge, Offaly. They had the following children:

- 391. i. **Sarah Ellen Goodwin** was born on 07 Oct 1840 in Clonbulloge, Offaly (House on North side of Cloncreen Rd.). She married James Alfred Watson in 1864 in Clonbulloge. She died in 1905 in Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.
- 392. ii. **Simon Edward Goodwin** was born on 29 Jan 1844 in Clonbulloge, Offaly. He married Susan Marian Smallman in 1872. He died on 26 Sep 1915 in Lorne, Manitoba.
- iii. **Anna Maria Goodwin** was born on 09 Apr 1845 in Clonbullogue, Offaly.
- iv. **William Simon Goodwin** was born on 07 Oct 1843 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.
- v. **Jane Goodwin** was born on 22 Apr 1842 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.

244. **Sarah Odlum**-7 (Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1806.

**Daniel David Commins** son of David Commins and Sarah Baynham was born in 1809.

Notes for Daniel David Commins:

General Notes:

Possible parents...Sarah Baynham b. 1778 m. to Daniel Commins, Kildare, 1799. per enry in Ancestry.com

Daniel David Commins and Sarah Odlum were married in 1835. They had the following children:

- i. **Pilkington Commins** was born about 1840. He married Johanna Talbot in 1864.

Notes for Pilkington Commins:

General Notes:

Possible parrents, Pilkington b. 1809 and Hannah Kent who ent to Australia in 1862

245. **John Odlum**-7 (Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1808 in Glenmore, Mullingar, Westmeath. He died in 1893 in Canada.

Notes for John Odlum:

General Notes:

Probably the John Odlum listed in Slaters Commercial Directory 1846 as an Ironmonger and Timber Merchant.

John Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Elinor Odlum** was born in 1837. She married William James Dawson in Mullingar Church.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. **Henry William Odlum** was born in 1840 in Canada.

Notes for Henry William Odlum:

General Notes:

Possibly the Henry married to Martha Hodgins b. 3/8/1851 on 12/14/1893 in Ontario

- iii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1842 in Ontario, Canada.

- iv. **Anna Mary Odlum** was born in 1847. She died on 12 Sep 1914.

393. v. **Edward John Odlum** was born on 29 Nov 1850 in Westmeath, Ireland. He married Helen Jane Morton on 05 Sep 1877 in Welland, Ontario. He died on 26 Sep 1905 in St. Catherine's Ontario, Canada.

- vi. **Emily J. Odlum** was born in 1852. She died on 10 Sep 1924 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England.

246. **Jane Odlum-7** (Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1813.

**John Goodwin** son of Simon Goodwin and Rebecca Welsh was born in 1805.

John Goodwin and Jane Odlum were married in 1839 in Clonbulloge, Offaly. They had the following children:

394. i. **Samuel Goodwin** was born on 08 Jul 1841 in Clonbullogue, Offaly. He died before 1911.
- ii. **Eleanor Anne Goodwin** was born on 28 Sep 1845 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.
- iii. **Sarah Jane Goodwin** was born on 01 Apr 1847 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.
- iv. **Joseph Poole Goodwin** was born on 05 Mar 1854.
- v. **Edward Goodwin** was born on 27 Jan 1849 in Clonbulloge, Offaly.
- vi. **William Simon Goodwin** was born in 1843.

247. **Richard Odlum-7** (Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1823 in Ballyduff. He died on 31 Jan 1880 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Got back into Ballyduff house where his ggggrandfather had started.

Brass lectern in St. Mary's Church, Geashill was presented in memory of Richard Odlum of Ballyduff, died Feb. 1st 1880 aged 56 by his widow and children

Having made his will the same day as he died

**Sidney Adelaide Coen Thompson** daughter of Samuel Coen was born in 1847 in Rathfeston, Geashill. She died in 1911.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Sidney Adelaide Coen Thompson:

General Notes:

Widow at age 22. Richard is her second husband

Richard Odlum and Sidney Adelaide Coen Thompson were married on 29 Oct 1869. They had the following children:

- 395. i. **Thomas Howard Odlum** was born on 25 Jan 1870 in Philipstown, Offaly. He married Marion Edith Bray on 29 Nov 1895 in St. Catherine's, Dublin. He died on 08 Aug 1915.
- ii. **John Waller Odlum** was born on 17 Feb 1871 in Geashill. He died in Apr 1954 in Sutton Co. Dublin.

Notes for John Waller Odlum:

General Notes:

Middle name may be Walker

- 396. iii. **Margaret Ann Odlum** was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Ballyduff, Geashill, Laois. She married Abraham Edward Colton in 1891. She died on 29 Nov 1967.
- iv. **Richard William I Odlum** was born on 29 Aug 1874 in Phillipstown, Offaly. He died on 12 Sep 1876.
- 397. v. **Richard William II Odlum** was born on 17 Jul 1872. He married Mary Jane Smith on 23 Jan 1907 in Rathfarnham. He died in 1916.

248. **John Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Edward-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1830. He died in 1883 in Kilcooney.

**Elizabeth Maria Hill Smith** daughter of George Smith was born in 1829.

John Odlum and Elizabeth Maria Hill Smith were married in Sep 1851. They had the following children:

- i. **George Henry Odlum** was born in 1852. He died in 1870 in At Sea on board the Vanilia as Midshipman.
- 398. ii. **Major Richard Edwin Odlum** was born in 1854 in Isleworth. He married Elizabeth Maria Maud Dauter on 14 Oct 1886 in Hastings, England. He died on 28 Jun 1925 in Adelaide Hospital, Dublin.
- 399. iii. **John Augustus Odlum** was born in 1856 in St. Werburgh, Dublin Castle, Ireland. He died in 1899 in Balham, England.
- iv. **William Frederick Odlum** was born in 1859 in Dublin Castle, Ireland. He died on 11 Feb 1923 in Ipswich, Essex, England.

Notes for William Frederick Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 3/15 Ipswich to Elizabeth Maria Odlum, spinster (daughter) 8650 pounds 11s

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Charles Alfred Odlum** was born in 1859 in Bath, Somerset. He married Fanny Margaret Hurren in 1889. He died on 22 Mar 1918 in Lagos, Africa.

Notes for Charles Alfred Odlum:

General Notes:

Probated 5/24/1919 London...of East London Cape of Good Hope South Africa to Marius Toger Flemmer 1574 pounds 17s.

400. vi. **Walter Arthur Edwin Odlum** was born in 1862 in Dublin Castle, Ireland. He married Maude Gough Hinde on 09 Sep 1884 in St. Peter, Hereford, England. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Portarlinton.

- vii. **Arthur Smith Odlum** was born in 1866 in Dublin. He died in 1890 in New York.

Notes for Arthur Smith Odlum:

General Notes:

May have lived in London in 1881

- viii. **Elizabeth Maria Odlum** was born on 21 May 1864 in Dublin North.

Notes for Elizabeth Maria Odlum:

General Notes:

Called Lily.

- ix. **Lillie Odlum** was born in 1866.

- x. **Alice Fanny Louisa Odlum** was born on 09 Dec 1867.

249. **Richard Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Oct 1845.

**Catherine Fay** was born in 1845 in Ireland.

Richard Odlum and Catherine Fay married. They had the following children:

- i. **George Odlum** was born in 1869. He died in 1869.
401. ii. **Edward F. Odlum** was born in 1870.
402. iii. **George Odlum** was born in 1873.
- iv. **Jennie Odlum** was born in 1877.
- v. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1880.
- vi. **John Joseph Odlum** was born in 1884.
- vii. **Mary Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1886.

403. viii. **Frank Fay Odlum**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

250. **John Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Jul 1846. He died in 1930.

**Etta M. Parker** daughter of Sumner R. Parker and Julia Ann Gale was born in 1858 in Millbury, Woecester, Mass..

John Odlum and Etta M. Parker married. They had the following children:

404. i. **Ernest Sumner Odlum** was born in 1890 in Millbury, Mass..

ii. **Walter Irving Odlum** was born in 1888 in Millbury, Mass..

251. **Jane Mary Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1853.

**Patrick P. McGuire.**

Patrick P. McGuire and Jane Mary Odlum were married in 1875 in Westborough, Mass.. They had the following children:

i. **George Wendell McGuire** was born in 1893 in Westborough, Mass..

252. **Thomas Odlum-7** (Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Dec 1806 in Rathdowney, Offaly, Ireland. He died on 24 Jan 1863 in Grafton, Auckland, New Zealand.

**Elizabeth Grace Piper** was born in 1814 in Newport. She died on 20 Nov 1890 in Grafton, Auckland, New Zealand.

Thomas Odlum and Elizabeth Grace Piper were married on 20 Sep 1847 in Auckland. They had the following children:

405. i. **Arthur Allan Odlum** was born on 07 Nov 1848 in Onehunga. He married Mary (Polly) McClellan in 1868. He died on 24 Dec 1923 in Sydney, New South Wales.

406. ii. **John Jesse Odlum** was born in 1850. He married Margaret Hawkins in 1869. He died in 1911.

407. iii. **Edwin Thomas Odlum** was born on 15 Jun 1851 in Onehunga. He married Jesse Adelaide Partridge on 23 Jul 1874 in Auckland. He died on 11 Oct 1913 in Northcote.

iv. **Miriam Antoinette Odlum** was born in 1853. She married Henry Edward Partridge in 1870. She died in 1931.

v. **Lucette Letitia Odlum** was born in 1854. She died in 1855.

**Sarah Astlett** was born in 1798. She died in 1845.

Thomas Odlum and Sarah Astlett were married on 13 Aug 1828. They had the following children:

i. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1833. She died in 1834.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

253. **Humphrey Odlum-7** (Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1807 in Rathdowney, Queens County, Ireland. He died in 1866 in Liverpool.

**Hannah Williams** was born in 1818 in Lancashire.

Humphrey Odlum and Hannah Williams were married in 1839 in Liverpool. They had the following children:

408. i. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1840 in 18 Downe St. Liverpool. He married Mary Hough in 1863 in St. Johns, Preston, Liverpool. He died in 1876.

409. ii. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1847. She died in 1929.

iii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1842.

iv. **Sarah Jane Odlum** was born in 1849 in Lancashire.

v. **Emma Odlum** was born in 1851. She died on 15 Jun 1914 in Lancashire, England.

Notes for Emma Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 10/12/1921 to Ann Odlum, spinster 45 pounds

vi. **Theresa Odlum** was born in 1853.

vii. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1856.

254. **John Odlum-7** (Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1813 in Laois, Ireland. He died after 1884 in Liverpool.

**Mary** was born about 1819 in Ireland.

John Odlum and Mary married. They had the following children:

410. i. **Kate Odlum** was born in 1847 in Ireland.

ii. **Michael Odlum** was born in 1849 in Ireland.

411. iii. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1846 in Ireland.

255. **Richard Eaton Odlum-7** (Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1821 in Laois. He died in Liverpool.

Notes for Richard Eaton Odlum:

General Notes:

pRISON RECORDS SHOW HE WAS ARRESTED IN 1834 AGE 19 (B. 1815) BRIEFLY FOR THREATENING...SAME EATON?

**Jane Johnson Job** was born in 1818 in Laois.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Richard Eaton Odlum and Jane Johnson Job married. They had the following children:

- i. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1837. He died in 1837.
- ii. **Fanny Odlum** was born on 25 Nov 1846 in Manchester, England (St. George's Church). She married John Furniss in 1866. She died in 1931 in Columbus, Ohio.

256. **Francis Odlum-7** (Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1817 in Ireland. He died in Jun 1895 in Liverpool.

**Martha Crane** daughter of James Crane was born about 1813 in Ireland. She died on 14 Dec 1861.

Francis Odlum and Martha Crane were married on 30 Sep 1839 in St. Nicholas, Liverpool. They had the following children:

413. i. **Humphrey Odlum** was born on 03 Oct 1840 in Liverpool. He married Ann Whitby on 11 Mar 1860 in St. Mary, Edge Hill, Lancashire. He died on 10 Dec 1876 in Fell at work.
414. ii. **James Lewis Odlum** was born on 04 Jan 1843 in Liverpool. He married Mary Bell Warrington on 10 Feb 1873.
- iii. **Lydia Ann Odlum** was born in Feb 1845 in Liverpool. She died on 10 Aug 1847 in Liverpool.
- iv. **Ann Odlum** was born on 24 Jul 1848 in Liverpool.
- v. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1851 in Liverpool. She died on 09 Feb 1853 in Liverpool.
- vi. **Francis Odlum** was born in 1860 in Liverpool.

**Phoebe Rigby** daughter of James Rigby was born in 1830 in Bootle. She died on 15 Jun 1894.

Francis Odlum and Phoebe Rigby were married in Mar 1869 in Liverpool. They had the following children:

412. i. **William Odlum** was born on 13 Oct 1869 in Everton, Liverpool, Saint Peter, Lancashire. He married Sarah Ellen Hignett on 22 May 1893. He died on 30 Mar 1941 in 48 Brenton St., Toxteth, Liverpool.

257. **William Odlum-7** (Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1823 in Ireland. He died on 28 Feb 1871.

Notes for William Odlum:

General Notes:

May be the William Odlum who was a baker in Mountrath in 1846 per Slaters Directory

**Alicia Evans** daughter of George Evans and Alicia was born in 1828. She died on 10 Oct 1901 in Mountmellick.

William Odlum and Alicia Evans were married on 10 Jun 1851 in Templemore, Tipperary. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- i. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1852. He died on 01 Jan 1868.
  - ii. **William Odlum** was born on 03 Jun 1865 in Mountrath District, Laoighis, Ireland. He died on 28 Feb 1891.
  - iii. **Charlotte Odlum** was born on 22 May 1867 in Mountrath District, Laoighis, Ireland.
  - iv. **Clarinda Jane Odlum** was born on 16 Aug 1868 in Mountrath, Laois.
  - v. **Martha Emily Odlum** was born in 1864. She died on 26 Jan 1934 in Mountrath.
  - vi. **Louisa Kathleen Odlum**. She died on 28 Jul 1934.
415. vii. **Ann M. Odlum** was born in 1863. She died on 21 Nov 1902.

258. **Humphrey Odlum-7** (Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1824. He died in 1867.

**Harriette Davis** daughter of David Davis was born about 1825.

Humphrey Odlum and Harriette Davis were married on 10 Nov 1853 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin. They had the following children:

416. i. **Humphrey Eyre Odlum** was born in Oct 1854 in Ireland. He died on 28 Mar 1918 in Seattle, Washington.

259. **Thomas Sotherin-7** (George-6, Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1760 in Ireland. He died after 1814 in Ireland.

**Esther Poole** daughter of Jacob Poole and Genevieve was born in 1765 in Ireland.

Thomas Sotherin and Esther Poole were married in 1785 in St. Peter's, Dublin. They had the following children:

417. i. **George Sotherin** was born in 1786 in Clonderigmoyle. He married Jemima Culloden in 1809.

ii. **Thomas Sotherin** was born before 1800.

260. **Sir William Ridgeway-7** (Rev. John Henry-6, John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1853 in Ballydermot, King's County. He died in 1926.

**Lucy Samuels** daughter of Arthur Samuels.

Sir William Ridgeway and Lucy Samuels were married in 1880. They had the following children:

i. **John Henry Ridgeway**.

ii. **Lucy Marianne Ridgeway** was born in 1883.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

261. **John Ridgeway**-7 (Rev. John Henry-6, John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 Jan 1842 in Ballydermott, Clonbollogue.

Notes for John Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Probably the John Ridgeway who sold his property in 1887 through Henry Odlum, auctioneer

**Mary Hannah Whittle** daughter of K. Whittle was born on 29 Mar 1839.

John Ridgeway and Mary Hannah Whittle were married in 1868. They had the following children:

- i. **John Ridgeway** was born on 10 May 1871.
- ii. **William R. Ridgeway** was born on 09 Feb 1874.
- iii. **Marianne Ridgeway** was born on 27 Jun 1875.
- iv. **Robert Weston Ridgeway** was born on 18 Oct 1878 in Ballydermot House. He married Cora Bella Poison in 1918. He died in Manitoba.

Notes for Robert Weston Ridgeway:

General Notes:

1 son, 1 daughter

- v. **Arthur Ridgeway** was born on 17 Oct 1880.
- vi. **Rebecca Ridgeway** was born in 1877 in Edenderry.
- vii. **Samuel Ridgeway** was born in 1872.

418. viii. **Ernest Mark Ridgeway** was born in 1873.

262. **Henry Grattan**-7 (John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1839 in Montreal. He died in 1904.

**Fannie Sarah Susannah Ireland** daughter of Richard S. Ireland was born in 1851 in Dublin. She died in 1938.

Henry Grattan and Fannie Sarah Susannah Ireland married. They had the following children:

419. i. **John Grattan** was born in 1873.
- ii. **Arthur Phayre Grattan** was born in 1874.
- iii. **Nora M. Grattan** was born in 1879 in Mauritius.
- iv. **Kathleen M. Grattan** was born in 1883 in Dublin.
- v. **Elsa M. Grattan** was born in 1887 in Germany.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

263. **Thomas Arthur Grattan**-7 (Thomas-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1851 in Phillipstown, King's County, Ireland. He died on 27 Mar 1928 in Australia.

**Ellen Gorton** was born on 12 Nov 1857.

Thomas Arthur Grattan and Ellen Gorton were married on 13 Apr 1880 in Hamilton, Australia. They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella Grattan** was born on 18 Sep 1880 in Waihau. She died in 1926 in Hamilton.
- ii. **Ellen Grattan** was born on 02 Dec 1882 in Waihau.
- iii. **Louisa Grattan** was born on 06 Apr 1885 in Te Aroha.
- iv. **Jane Grattan** was born on 28 Mar 1887 in Te Aroha.
- v. **Henry Parnell Grattan** was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Te Aroha.
- vi. **Thomas Arthur Grattan** was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Te Aroha. He died in 1965.
- vii. **John Grattan** was born in 1894 in Te Aroha.
- viii. **Maud Grattan** was born in 1896 in Te Aroha. She died on 06 Mar 1993.
- ix. **Edward James Grattan** was born on 01 Mar 1899 in Te Aroha.

264. **Louisa Elizabeth Grattan**-7 (Thomas-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1839 in Phillipstown, King's County, Ireland.

**John Henning Thompson**.

John Henning Thompson and Louisa Elizabeth Grattan married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Grattan Thompson**.
- ii. **Isabella Grattan Thompson**.

265. **Henry Randolph Odlum**-7 (Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1837. He died on 11 Aug 1922 in San Francisco, United States.

Notes for Henry Randolph Odlum:

General Notes:

Possibly the Henry married to Susan Murray in 1864 in San Francisco

**Susan** was born in Putah, Yolo.

Henry Randolph Odlum and Susan were married in 1864 in San Francisco. They had the following children:

420. i. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1867. He died on 11 Aug 1922.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

266. **James Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1830. He died in 1926 in South Australia.

**Ellen Cox.**

James Odlum and Ellen Cox married. They had the following children:

421. i. **Violet May Odlum.**

422. ii. **James Henry Odlum** was born in 1878 in South Australia. He died in 1916.

423. iii. **Richard Edwin Odlum** was born in 1880 in South Australia. He died in 1941.

424. iv. **Frederick Odlum** was born on 28 Jul 1882 in North Adelaide, South Australia. He died on 22 Jul 1966.

267. **Michael Odlum-7** (Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1836. He died in 1895 in South Australia.

Michael Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Unk Odlum.**

268. **John Odlum-7** (John-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1847. He died in 1897 in Birr, Offaly.

**Frances Talbot** was born in 1851 in Ireland. She died in 1939.

Notes for Frances Talbot:

General Notes:

She took her children, Richard and Thomas back to Ireland. John either went ahead or later.

John Odlum and Frances Talbot were married on 06 Oct 1880 in Roscrea. They had the following children:

i. **Richard Henry Odlum** was born in 1881. He died in 1881.

425. ii. **Thomas Parr Odlum** was born in 1883 in United States. He died in 1956.

iii. **John Odlum** was born in 1890. He married Margaret Elizabeth Taylor on 12 Jun 1922 in York, Ontario. He died in 1957 in Montreal.

iv. **Joseph Odlum** was born in 1893. He married Louise Marcoux Deschamps in 1937 in Montreal, Canada. He died in 1956 in Montreal.

Notes for Joseph Odlum:

General Notes:

Probably the Joseph Odlum who went through immigration in Montreal in 1927 and again in 1930

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- v. **Corporal William Odlum** was born in 1896. He died on 10 Sep 1917 in Killed in Action, Belgium.
  - vi. **Jane Talbot Odlum**. She died on 04 Sep 1918.
  - vii. **Susan Odlum** was born on 10 Aug 1884. She died on 15 Dec 1900 in Birr, Offaly.
  - viii. **Mary Anne Odlum** was born on 03 Jan 1889 in Parsontown and Birr. She died on 25 Jul 1978.
  - ix. **Lillie Odlum** was born on 13 Jul 1887 in Parsonstown. She died in New York, New York.
  - 426. x. **Jane Talbot Odlum**. She married Edward Ward Rice in Parish Church, Birr.
269. **Henrietta Ann Taylor Johnson-7** (Henrietta-6, Philip-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1824. She died in 1864.

**Col. George F. Townes** was born in 1812. He died in 1864.

Col. George F. Townes and Henrietta Ann Taylor Johnson married. They had the following children:

- 427. i. **Joanna Lois Anne Townes** was born in 1863.
270. **Emma Juhan-7** (Henrietta H. Jane-6, Thomas Phipps-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1830 in Barnewell, Georgia. She died in 1918 in Houston, Texas.

Notes for Emma Juhan:

General Notes:

Orphaned and raised by a maternal aunt in Midgeville, George.

**Jacob Manley Cantey Breaker** son of Lewis Frederick Breaker and Martha Cantey was born in 1825.

Jacob Manley Cantey Breaker and Emma Juhan were married on 13 Oct 1848 in Greenville Baptist Church. They had the following children:

- 428. i. **Annie Bordeaux Breaker** was born in 1862 in South Carolina. She died in 1943 in Houston, Texas.
  - ii. **Manly J. Breaker** was born in 1850.
  - iii. **George Breaker** was born in 1852.
  - iv. **Henry C. Breaker** was born in 1857.
271. **Arthur Newcombe-7** (William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1787. He died on 17 Dec 1835 in Abbeyleix Vicarage.

**Catherine Honora Wingfield** daughter of Richard Wingfield and Isabella Brownlow was born in 1797 in Powercourt, Wexford, Ireland. She died on 17 Aug 1855 in Onslow Square.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Arthur Newcombe and Catherine Honora Wingfield were married on 12 Jul 1833 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (wit: William Odlum and William Newcombe). They had the following children:

- 429. i. **Isabella Newcombe** was born in 1836. She married General John Christopher Guise on 18 Sep 1861 in Abbeyleix, Laois, Ireland.
- ii. **William Wingfield Newcombe** was born in 1835.

Notes for William Wingfield Newcombe:

General Notes:

Leased land in Clonyquin, Clonyhurk, Offaly to John Bryan, James Quin, Lawrence Hyland, Edward and James Doyle,

- 272. **William 'Mercator' Newcombe-7** (William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1786.

**Elizabeth Letitia Sarah Eccles** daughter of Daniel Eccles and Anne Dickson.

William 'Mercator' Newcombe and Elizabeth Letitia Sarah Eccles were married in 1813. They had the following children:

- 430. i. **William John Newcombe** was born in 1814 in Leitrim, Ireland, United Kingdom. He married Mary Belinda Dickson on 01 Jun 1848 in St. Peter's, Dublin. He died in Woodville, Leitrim.
- ii. **Daniel Eccles Newcombe** was born in 1818 in Dublin. He died in 1853.
- 431. iii. **Benjamin Arthur Bradell Newcombe** was born in 1825 in Dublin. He married Elizabeth Maria Frances Wilhelmina Eccles in 1852. He died in 1864.
- iv. **Elizabeth Maria Newcombe**. She married William John Newcombe on 11 Apr 1856 in Booterstown, Dublin, Ireland. She died in 1896.

- 273. **Joyce Newcombe-7** (William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1788.

**Peter Vickers** son of Robert Vicars was born in Castlegrange, Wicklow.

Peter Vickers and Joyce Newcombe were married in 1805. They had the following children:

- 432. i. **Peter Vickers** was born in 1817 in Castlegrange, Wicklow, Ireland.
- ii. **William Newcombe Vicars**.

- 274. **Letitia Abigail Newcombe-7** (William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1780.

**Thomas Read** son of Robert Read was born in Retreat House.

Thomas Read and Letitia Abigail Newcombe married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

i. **Thomas Read.**

Notes for Thomas Read:

General Notes:

May have had a daughter Letitia b. 1840 living in Kingstown, Dublin in a 9 room first class house with niece

433. ii. **Letitia Angel Read** was born in Retreat House. She married Henry John Ridgeway in 1845. She died in 1892.

434. iii. **Rebecca Read.**

iv. **Louisa Read** was born in 1840. She died in 1925.

275. **George Newcombe-7** (William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1800. He died in 1897 in Clonegowan, Tullamore.

Notes for George Newcombe:

General Notes:

R.C. Wade an acquaintance. An Odlum female married a Wade.

**Isabella Susanna Carey** daughter of Unknown Cary and Letitia. She died in 1828 in Hollywood.

Notes for Isabella Susanna Carey:

General Notes:

Her father was possibly James Cary married to Catherine Owen Eccles...to be proven

George Newcombe and Isabella Susanna Carey were married on 28 Feb 1818 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (Wit: Gower Henry and James Newcommin). They had the following children:

i. **William John Newcombe.** He married Elizabeth Maria Newcombe on 11 Apr 1856 in Booterstown, Dublin, Ireland. He died in 1860 in Typhoid.

Notes for William John Newcombe:

General Notes:

Recoeds show his name as George

435. ii. **Susannah Newcombe** was born about 1826. She married Henry Clarke on 17 Jul 1856 in St. Peter and Kevin's, Dublin. She died in 1873.

iii. **James Cary Newcombe** was born in 1828. He died in 1828.

iv. **Thomas Newcombe** was born on 06 Mar 1823 in Dublin (St. Peter's COI). He died in 1828.

v. **George Newcombe** was born in 1828. He died on 02 Jul 1855 in Cloneygowan.

436. vi. **Marianna Elizabeth Newcombe** was born in 1822 in Peters Place Dublin. She died after 1911.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

437. vii. **Elizabeth Letitia Angeline Newcombe** was born on 05 Mar 1827 in Cloneygowan House. She died in 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Thomas Shaw Odlum in Ireland.
276. **Rebecca Newcombe**-7 (William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1790. She died in 1861.
76. **Samuel Ridgeway** son of John Ridgeway and Mary Odlum was born in 1786. He died on 22 Mar 1861 in Aughanvilla, Offaly, Ireland.
- Samuel Ridgeway and Rebecca Newcombe were married on 15 Apr 1820 in St. Peter and Kevin, Dublin (Wit: "Rookcrew H. Adlum" and William Newcomb). They had the following children:
151. i. **Thomas Newcombe Ridgeway** was born in 1821 in Cloneygowan House. He married Elizabeth Mary Ridgeway on 30 Nov 1848 in Ballycommon, Kings County. He died in 1878.
152. ii. **Marianne Ridgeway** was born on 06 Jul 1823. She died in 1906.
- iii. **William John Ridgeway** was born about 1829. He died in Apr 1846.
277. **Thomas Blakeney**-7 (Alicia-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1804. He died after 1881 in Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario.

Notes for Thomas Blakeney:

General Notes:

Ellen and Thomas are probable children

**Emma Jones**. She died before 1881.

Thomas Blakeney and Emma Jones married. They had the following children:

438. i. **Ann Blakeney** was born in 1835. She married Evan Stratford Martin on 09 Nov 1859.
439. ii. **Catherine Maria Blakeney** was born in 1842 in Hazelwood, Haldimand, Canada. She married Frederick Oliver Martin on 01 Jan 1862.
- iii. **Frances Blakeney** was born in 1845.
440. iv. **Unk Blakeney**.
- v. **Thomas Blakeney** was born in 1845.
- vi. **Ellen Blakeney** was born in 1836.
278. **Frances Alicia Berry**-7 (Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1814. She died on 05 Jan 1841.
- Rev. Nathaniel Robert Slator** son of George Slator and Jane Low was born about 1814. He died on 15 Apr 1839 in Tullamore.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

Rev. Nathaniel Robert Slator and Frances Alicia Berry were married on 24 Apr 1833 in Tullamore. They had the following children:

- 441. i. **Nathaniel Jerome Robert Slator**. He married Matilda Maud Berry on 02 Jul 1868 in Monkstown, Dublin.
- 442. ii. **Elizabeth Slator** was born in 1835 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

279. **Venerable Edward Fleetwood Berry-7** (Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Feb 1817 in ShANNON hARBOUR, KINGS cOUNTY. He died on 29 Apr 1875 in Trim.

**Penelope Andrews** daughter of Alexander Andrews was born on 20 Oct 1819 in Tullamore. She died on 11 Jan 1892 in Fermoy, Cork.

Venerable Edward Fleetwood Berry and Penelope Andrews were married on 29 Mar 1843 in Stillorgan, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Alexander Berry** was born on 24 Nov 1845 in Tullamore. He died on 06 Nov 1864 in Athlone.
- ii. **Edward Nathaniel Berry** was born on 20 Nov 1847 in Tullamore. He died on 04 Jun 1869 in Dublin.
- iii. **Thomas William Berry** was born on 30 Jan 1850. He married Charlotte Eleanor Atkinson on 24 Mar 1883 in St. Mary's Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.
- iv. **Penelope Berry** was born on 26 Dec 1851 in Tullamore. She died on 10 Feb 1890 in Fermoy, Cork.
- v. **Rev. Francis Charles Berry** was born on 07 Feb 1854.
- 443. vi. **Rev. John Berry** was born on 16 Apr 1856. He married Jane Wilson on 07 Sep 1880 in Holy Trinity, Rathmines, Dublin. He died in 1921.
- 444. vii. **Rev. James Fleetwood Berry** was born on 23 Sep 1858 in Tullamore. He married Mary Chatterton on 02 Mar 1887 in Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin.

280. **Emily Crowe-7** (William-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1818. She died in 1858.

Notes for Emily Crowe:

General Notes:

May have had a sister Sophia

**Rev. William Peter Turpin** son of Rev. Peter Turpin and Henrietta Homan was born on 17 Mar 1804.

Rev. William Peter Turpin and Emily Crowe married. They had the following children:

- i. **Captain William Homan Turpin** was born in 1848. He died in 1917.
- 445. ii. **Charles C. Turpin**. He died in Brandon, Manitoba.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. **Isabella Turpin**. She died in 1921 in Wicklow.
- iv. **Emily Martha Turpin**. She died in 1922 in Wicklow.

281. **Arthur Innes-7** (Anne-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1805.

**Mary Jervis Wolseley** was born in 1802. She died on 24 Jan 1886.

Arthur Innes and Mary Jervis Wolseley married. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Jane Innes** was born on 16 Mar 1833. She died on 23 Oct 1868.
- 446. ii. **Arthur Charles Innes** was born on 25 Nov 1834. He died on 14 Apr 1902.

282. **William Newcombe de Laval Willis-7** (Deborah Charlotte-6, Rev. Benjamin-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). He died on 13 Oct 1864.

**Emily Dartnell**.

William Newcombe de Laval Willis and Emily Dartnell were married in 1843. They had the following children:

- i. **Rev. William Newcombe de Laval Willis**.

---

### Generation 8

283. **Henry L. Pierson-8** (Henry L.-7, Elizabeth Deane-6, Louisa Anne-5, Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1831.

Henry L. Pierson and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 447. i. **Julia Pierson** was born in 1878. She died in 1955.

284. **Hamilton Bache Wilmerding-8** (Alexander Clinton-7, Annie Elizabeth-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1900. He died in 1965.

**Margaret**.

Hamilton Bache Wilmerding and Margaret married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sandra Wilmerding** was born in 1939.

285. **Geoffrey Stead-8** (Adele Arden-7, Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Geoffrey Stead and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Basil Stead**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

286. **Austin Stead-8** (Adele Arden-7, Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Marjory Riddle.**

Austin Stead and Marjory Riddle married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Arden Stead.**

287. **Otis Brown-8** (Thomas Ellis-7, Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Otis Brown and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Ellis Brown.**

288. **Clinton Bleecker Brown-8** (Thomas Ellis-7, Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Apr 1888 in New York City.

**Erzsebet Anna Therese Duma de Vajda Hunyad** daughter of Janos Duma de Vajda Hunyad was born on 02 Apr 1889 in Hungary.

Clinton Bleecker Brown and Erzsebet Anna Therese Duma de Vajda Hunyad married. They had the following children:

- i. **Clinton Bleecker de Duma Brown** was born on 18 Oct 1913 in New York City.
- ii. **John Hamilton Brown** was born on 19 Jun 1915 in Nutley, New Jersey. He died on 11 Aug 1916.
- iii. **James Clinton de Duma Brown** was born on 15 Nov 1919 in New York City. He died on 15 Oct 1978 in Washington, DC.

289. **Thomas Ellis Brown III-8** (Thomas Ellis-7, Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Dec 1889 in Yonkers, N.Y.. He died on 24 Jun 1950 in New York City.

**Helen Montgomery Langdon** daughter of Woodbury Gersdorf Langdon and Sophia Elizabeth Montgomery was born on 12 Dec 1891 in New York City. She died on 29 Apr 1946 in New York City.

Thomas Ellis Brown III and Helen Montgomery Langdon were married on 24 Feb 1914 in Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, New Jersey. They had the following children:

- i. **Joan Langdon Brown.**
- ii. **Helen Elizabeth Langdon Brown** was born on 30 Nov 1914 in Morristown, New Jersey.
- iii. **Rosalie Lynch Brown** was born on 26 Dec 1916 in Morristown, New Jersey.
- iv. **Margaret Montgomery Brown** was born on 29 Jul 1918 in Springfield, Mass..

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Sophia Dudley Brown** was born on 27 Apr 1920. She died on 09 Jun 1986 in Casper, Wyoming.
290. **Bache Hamilton Brown**-8 (Thomas Ellis-7, Adeline Hamilton-6, Adeline Arden-5, Mary-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Apr 1892 in Yonkers, N.Y.. He died on 03 Feb 1957 in Sarasota, Florida.

Notes for Bache Hamilton Brown:

General Notes:

Brought the first fishing spinning reel to the US in 1937 and participated in its manufacturing during World War II.

Bache Brown Mastereel 1947 1st American made spinning reel evolved from the French Luxor.

#### **Esther Tiers.**

Bache Hamilton Brown and Esther Tiers were married on 31 Jul 1917. They had the following children:

- i. **Peter Brown.**
  - ii. **Hamilton Brown.**
  - iii. **Esther Harvey Brown.**
291. **Beattie Francis**-8 (Catherine Anna-7, Eliza-6, Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1889 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1974 in Kew, Victoria, Australia.

#### **Percival John Wade.**

Percival John Wade and Beattie Francis were married in 1917. They had the following children:

- i. **Aileen Francis Wade** was born in 1920 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
  - ii. **Norma Wade.**
292. **Lawrence Edward Odlum**-8 (Charles Edward-7, Eliza-6, Henry Eyre-5, Henry-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Sep 1904 in Camperdown, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1982.

#### **Norma Joan Townson.**

Lawrence Edward Odlum and Norma Joan Townson were married in 1954. They had the following children:

- i. **Anthony Lawrence Odlum** was born on 29 Jul 1961 in Australia.
- ii. **Catherine Lorraine Odlum** was born on 22 Sep 1955.
- iii. **Beverley Joan Odlum** was born on 17 Jan 1957.
- iv. **Judith Anne Odlum** was born in 1958.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

293. **Drelincourt Gilchrist John Odlum-8** (Drelincourt Wm de Montmorency-7, Drelincourt Campbell Gilchrist-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in Mar 1896 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire. He died in 1983.

**Sheila Yvonne Bazett** daughter of Lt. Col. Seymour Bazett.

Drelincourt Gilchrist John Odlum and Sheila Yvonne Bazett were married on 06 Apr 1948 in London, England. They had the following children:

i. **Penelope Jane Odlum** was born in 1952.

294. **Sylvia Lake-8** (Sarah-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Unk Kirkpatrick.**

Unk Kirkpatrick and Sylvia Lake married. They had the following children:

i. **Sarah Lake Kirkpatrick.**

295. **George W. Odlum-8** (William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1872. He died in 1944 in St. Lucia.

George W. Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Estelle Odlum** was born in 1900. She died in 1938.

ii. **Pearl Odlum** was born in 1906. She died in 1939.

448. iii. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1909.

296. **Mr. Odlum-8** (William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Mr. Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

449. i. **Ickford Odlum.**

297. **Anthony Henry Rupert Odlum-8** (Lt. Col. William Henry-7, Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Jun 1916 in Moora, WA. He died on 05 Nov 1997 in West Australia.

Notes for Anthony Henry Rupert Odlum:

General Notes:

Army Nominal Rolls...next of kin Grace Davidson, his mother. Was a POW

**Pauline Farrar.** She died in 2012.

Notes for Pauline Farrar:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Maiden name may have been Mcleod

Anthony Henry Rupert Odlum and Pauline Farrar were married on 24 Nov 1945. They had the following children:

450. i. **David Anthony Odlum** was born in 1948.

451. ii. **Stephen James Odlum** was born in 1951.

iii. **Jonathon Digby Odlum** was born in 1957.

298. **Benjamin Digby Odlum**-8 (Edward John-7, Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1909 in Kilkeeran Lodge, Portarlinton.

Notes for Benjamin Digby Odlum:

General Notes:

Last male of the line.

**Henrietta Anne Uppington** daughter of Thomas Uppington. She died on 11 Jun 2002 in Kilkeeran Lodge, Portarlinton.

Notes for Henrietta Anne Uppington:

General Notes:

Obituary sent by Stephen Odlum:

Kilkeera Lodge, Portarlinton-June 11, 2002 (peacefully) at St. Vincent's Hospital, Mountmellick. Henrietta (Hetty), wife of the late Benjamin Digby; sadly missed by Elenor, Hal, Alex, Robin and Heather, sister Isobel, brother Bill,, nieces, nephews, grandchildren, relatives and friends. Removal from Maher's Chapel of Rest, Main St., this Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, arriving at St. Paul's Church, French Church St., for service at 2:30 o'clock. Burial afterwords at Raheen Cemetery, Cloneygowan. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Cancer Research in lieu of flowers. "The Lord is My Shepherd"

Benjamin Digby Odlum and Henrietta Anne Uppington married. They had the following children:

i. **Hal Odlum.**

ii. **Eleanor Odlum.**

iii. **Alex Odlum.**

iv. **Robin Odlum.**

v. **Heather Odlum.**

299. **Thomas William Jelly**-8 (Robert Thomas-7, Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1871. He died in 1888.

**Wealthy Bradford** was born in 1876.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Thomas William Jelly and Wealthy Bradford married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hazel Pearl Jelly** was born in 1895.

300. **Henry Frederick Martin-8** (Mary Henrietta-7, Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Jul 1878 in Elgin, Ontario.

**Nettie Martin.**

Henry Frederick Martin and Nettie Martin married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ermer Martin.**
- ii. **Frederick Martin.**

301. **Henrietta Hazel Martin-8** (Mary Henrietta-7, Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Jan 1890 in York, Ontario.

**Samuel Norman Richards.**

Samuel Norman Richards and Henrietta Hazel Martin married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rosamund Richards.**
- ii. **Norman Edward Richards.**

302. **Selby Blackwood Martin-8** (Mary Henrietta-7, Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Apr 1880.

**Florence Erie Temple** daughter of James Algernon Temple and Alice Erie Douglas Heu-de-Bourck.

Selby Blackwood Martin and Florence Erie Temple were married in 1912 in Toronto, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Terrence Blackwood Martin** was born in 1913. He died in 1958.
- ii. **Temple Blackwood Martin** was born in 1921. He died in 1942.
- iii. **Kemmis Blackwood Martin** was born in 1915.

303. **Geraldine Kemmis Martin-8** (Mary Henrietta-7, Elizabeth Jane-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in Oct 1887.

**Gilbert Horrax** was born in 1887.

Gilbert Horrax and Geraldine Kemmis Martin were married in 1921 in Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Trudeau Horrax** was born in 1923 in Boston.
- ii. **Elizabeth Daintry Horrax** was born in 1924 in Boston.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

304. **Henry John Odlum-8** (Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1911 in Tullamore. He died in 1988 in Dublin.

**Mary Sheridan.**

Henry John Odlum and Mary Sheridan married. They had the following children:

452. i. **Terence Odlum** was born on 08 Oct 1941.

453. ii. **Joan Odlum** was born in 1943.

454. iii. **Maeve Odlum** was born in 1947.

455. iv. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1952.

v. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1943.

305. **William Odlum-8** (Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1916. He died in London.

William Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **William Odlum.**

ii. **Sean Odlum.**

306. **Edgeworth Ussher-8** (Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Emma Johnson.**

Edgeworth Ussher and Emma Johnson married. They had the following children:

i. **Dodie Ussher.**

307. **John Frederick Holmers Ussher-8** (Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**M.E.S. Brown.**

John Frederick Holmers Ussher and M.E.S. Brown married. They had the following children:

i. **Richard Davy Ussher.**

ii. **George W.F. Chapman Ussher.**

iii. **Patrick Edgeworth Ussher.**

iv. **John Stanton Ussher.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

#### **Edith Marion.**

John Frederick Holmers Ussher and Edith Marion married. They had the following children:

- i. **Terence Harvy Ussher.**
- ii. **E.V. Brown Ussher.**
- iii. **Geoffrey Ussher.**

308. **George Odlum Tarbott Ussher-8** (Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. He died in Sep 1937.

#### **Fidela Ortiz y Reyes.**

George Odlum Tarbott Ussher and Fidela Ortiz y Reyes were married in Manila, Philippines. They had the following children:

456. i. **George Ussher.**
457. ii. **Betty Ussher.**
458. iii. **John Ussher.**
459. iv. **Maria Socorro Ussher.**
- v. **Frances Ussher.**

309. **Francis Roy Stanton-8** (James E.-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

Francis Roy Stanton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

460. i. **Francis Roy Stanton II.**

310. **Ida Emma Hill-8** (Vesey Henry-7, Sarah Amy Marie-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Owen Sound, Canada. She died in Waterloo, Ontario.

**Robert John Seaton Adamson** was born in Scotland.

Robert John Seaton Adamson and Ida Emma Hill married. They had the following children:

- i. **Winton Seton Adamson** was born in 1899.
- ii. **Kathleen Seton Adamson** was born in 1906.
- iii. **Davis Adamson** was born in 1900. She died in 1916 (Drowned).

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

311. **Edward Odlum-8** (Leonard-7, Edward Daniel Henry-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 11 May 1880. He died in 1936.

**Jesse Steele** daughter of John Steele and Eliza Boyce was born in 1883. She died in 1967.

Edward Odlum and Jesse Steele were married on 31 Dec 1902 in Peel, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Thos Odlum** was born in 1906.

312. **Milford J. Odlum-8** (Edward James-7, Edward Daniel Henry-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1893. He died in 1960.

**Lavinia Bellas** daughter of Thomas Bellas was born on 13 Mar 1896 in Brampton, Ontario. She died on 23 Jul 1986.

Milford J. Odlum and Lavinia Bellas married. They had the following children:

- i. **Betty Eleanor Odlum** was born in 1924.

313. **Eldred LLewellyn Odlum-8** (Dr. John-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Apr 1882 in Whitby, Durham Co. Ontario. He died on 16 Nov 1969 in Whitby, Canada.

**Elizabeth Gertrude Cunningham** daughter of James Cunningham and Emily Brown was born on 07 Jul 1881. She died in 1927 in Whitby, Canada.

Notes for Elizabeth Gertrude Cunningham:

General Notes:

Marriage license says her first name is Clara

Eldred LLewellyn Odlum and Elizabeth Gertrude Cunningham were married on 12 Dec 1911 in Simco, witness Gladys Odlum. They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 08 Jul 1913.

314. **Lavilla Wood Odlum-8** (Dr. John-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Aug 1883. She died on 01 Nov 1978.

**William Dolman Watson** was born on 10 Jan 1878. He died on 07 May 1933.

William Dolman Watson and Lavilla Wood Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Murray Odlum Watson** was born on 29 Jan 1910.
- ii. **Lavilla Jean Watson** was born on 24 Jul 1911. She died on 12 Aug 1964.
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Watson** was born on 01 Jul 1918.

315. **Anna Clarissa McKenzie Odlum-8** (Dr. John-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 22 Sep 1895. She died on 04 Oct 1957.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

**John Earle Porter** was born on 06 Dec 1890. He died on 28 Jun 1942.

John Earle Porter and Anna Clarissa McKenzie Odlum were married on 01 Feb 1921. They had the following children:

- i. **John Odlum Porter** was born on 29 Dec 1921.

316. **Kathleen Margaret Odlum-8** (Dr. John-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 May 1902. She died on 07 Feb 1988.

**Harold Ferguson Fishleigh** was born in 1902. He died on 23 Sep 1998.

Harold Ferguson Fishleigh and Kathleen Margaret Odlum were married in 1927. They had the following children:

- 461. i. **Diana Jane Fishleigh** was born on 03 Sep 1929.
- 462. ii. **Wayne Ferguson Fishleigh** was born on 26 Nov 1933. He married Alexandra Hilliard in 1959.

317. **Edward Faraday Odlum-8** (Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Sep 1878 in Berlin, Ontario (now Kitchener). He died on 14 Sep 1974 in Vancouver.

**Gertrude Williamson** was born on 29 Aug 1886 in Oshawa, Ontario. She died on 14 Dec 1961 in Vancouver, Canada.

Edward Faraday Odlum and Gertrude Williamson were married on 12 Sep 1905 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

- 463. i. **Charles Edward Odlum** was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Vancouver, B.C.. He married Ethel Scarfe in 1930 in Vancouver. He died on 25 Apr 1978 in Murrayville, B.C., Canada.
- 464. ii. **Harold Eustace Odlum** was born on 19 Jan 1911 in Vancouver, Canada. He married Rose Grace Bonery in 1947 in Vancouver. He died on 15 Nov 1985 in Okanogan Mission, B.C., Lakeshore Dr..
- 465. iii. **Gordon Colin Odlum** was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Vancouver, B.C.. He married Jean Margaret Barry in 1944 in Vancouver. He died on 17 Nov 1991 in West Vancouver.
- 466. iv. **David George Odlum** was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Vancouver, B.C.. He married Gloria Jacqueline Steacy on 08 Dec 1945 in Ryerson United Church, Vancouver.
- v. **Robert Noel Odlum** was born on 16 Feb 1932 in Vancouver, B.C.. He died on 31 Aug 1987 in Vancouver, B.C..

318. **Victor Wentworth Odlum-8** (Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Oct 1880 in Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. He died on 04 Apr 1971 in Vancouver, Canada.

**Sada Eugenia Tressa Rogerson** daughter of Isaac Rogerson and Margaret Laithwaite was born on 23 Dec 1882 in Vancouver, B.C.. She died on 03 Aug 1969 in West Vancouver.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Victor Wentworth Odlum and Sada Eugenia Tressa Rogerson were married on 16 Aug 1904 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

- 467. i. **Victor Edward Clarke Odlum** was born on 18 Sep 1905 in Vancouver, B.C.. He married Phyllis Evelyn Coregan in 1944.
- ii. **Dorothea Amy Odlum** was born on 18 Sep 1905. She died on 01 Sep 1925 in Typhoid, Vancouver.
- iii. **Roger Melvyn Odlum** was born on 22 Sep 1908. He married Margaret Katherine Jean Tolmie in 1938. He died in Aug 2000 in Vancouver.
- 468. iv. **Nelson Ernest Odlum** was born on 20 Aug 1911. He died on 08 Nov 1986.
- v. **Blake Odlum** was born on 13 Dec 1912. He died on 19 Dec 1912.

319. **Garnet McKenzie Odlum-8** (Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 14 Nov 1882. He died on 10 Dec 1911 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

Garnet McKenzie Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Garnet Chester Odlum** was born in 1908. He died in 1971.

Notes for Garnet Chester Odlum:

General Notes:

Member of the Monterey Elks Club, California. In 1920 living with sister or cousin Mary and Olive B. Odlum age 31

- ii. **Mary E. Odlum** was born in 1911.

320. **Joseph Wellesley Odlum-8** (Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 14 Feb 1888 in Japan. He died on 24 Apr 1915 in Ypres, France.

**Ena Olive B Kidd.**

Joseph Wellesley Odlum and Ena Olive B Kidd were married in 1907 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

- i. **Garnet Chester Odlum** was born on 09 Mar 1908 in Washington. He died on 26 May 1971 in San Francisco.

321. **Arthur George Odlum-8** (Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Mar 1906 in Canada. He died on 03 Aug 1955 in Richmond, B.C. , Canada.

**Esther Jennie Mileson.**

Arthur George Odlum and Esther Jennie Mileson were married on 03 Sep 1924 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

469. i. **Audrey Esther Odlum** was born on 24 Aug 1925. She died on 07 Aug 1969.

ii. **Jack Edward Odlum** was born in 1927. He died in 1932 in Canada.

322. **Oswald Britson Odlum-8** (Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Dec 1911. He died on 14 Apr 1982.

**Phyllis Marie Cunningham** was born on 01 Mar 1924.

Oswald Britson Odlum and Phyllis Marie Cunningham were married in 1945. They had the following children:

i. **Carolyn Frances Odlum** was born on 27 Apr 1946.

323. **Arnold Asbury Odlum-8** (George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Dec 1884. He died on 13 Aug 1957 in Colorado.

Notes for Arnold Asbury Odlum:

General Notes:

World War I 1915 draft

**Helen Gallagan** was born on 03 Mar 1897.

Arnold Asbury Odlum and Helen Gallagan married. They had the following children:

470. i. **Margaret Ann Odlum** was born on 07 May 1915. She married William J. Barker in 1936.

**Anna Bliss**. She died in 1950.

Arnold Asbury Odlum and Anna Bliss married. They had the following children:

i. **Margaret Odlum**.

324. **Marguerite Ellen Odlum-8** (George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Oct 1888 in Boulder, Colorado.

**Leslie Rodney Steele** was born on 14 Dec.

Leslie Rodney Steele and Marguerite Ellen Odlum were married in 1914. They had the following children:

471. i. **Arnold Odlum Steele** was born on 14 Dec 1916.

472. ii. **Floyd George Steele** was born on 28 Jun 1918.

473. iii. **Elizabeth Louise Steele** was born on 02 Dec 1921.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

325. **Floyd Bostwick Odlum-8** (George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Mar 1892 in Union Branch, Michigan. He died on 20 Jun 1976 in Indio, California.

**Hortense McQuarrie** was born on 17 Jul 1891 in Utah. She died on 07 Jan 1970 in Indio.

Floyd Bostwick Odlum and Hortense McQuarrie were married in 1915 in Salt Lake City. They had the following children:

474. i. **Stanley Arnold Odlum** was born on 13 Feb 1916. He died on 15 Mar 1967.

475. ii. **Bruce Wendell Odlum** was born on 13 Jan 1924 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died on 14 Oct 1974 in California.

**Jacqueline Cochran** was born in 1912 in Florida. She died on 08 Aug 1980 in Riverside, California.

Floyd Bostwick Odlum and Jacqueline Cochran were married in 1936. They had no children.

326. **Sarah Margaret Elizabeth Graham-8** (Sarah Jane-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Aug 1886. She died on 12 Jan 1971.

**Charles William John Langdon** was born on 21 Apr 1883. He died on 23 Aug 1977.

Charles William John Langdon and Sarah Margaret Elizabeth Graham were married in 1913. They had the following children:

i. **Marguerite Langdon** was born on 21 Feb 1916. She died on 22 Feb 1916.

476. ii. **Dugalda Margaret Langdon** was born on 03 Aug 1917.

iii. **Elizabeth Jane Langdon** was born on 18 Jan 1923. She died in Jan 1923.

iv. **Baby Hope Langdon** was born on 08 Nov 1924 in Hope, North Dakota. She died on 09 Nov 1924.

v. **Stanley Gordon Langdon** was born on 11 Jan 1926. He died on 11 Mar 1986.

327. **Mary Dugulda Robinette Graham-8** (Sarah Jane-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Dec 1888. She died on 12 Apr 1974.

**Frederick Harold Blythe** was born on 18 Dec 1889. He died on 03 Jun 1965.

Frederick Harold Blythe and Mary Dugulda Robinette Graham were married in 1915. They had the following children:

i. **Georgina Vimy Blythe** was born on 01 May 1917. She died on 03 Aug 1932.

ii. **Dorothy Margaret Blythe** was born on 14 Dec 1918.

iii. **Doreen St. Ruth Blythe** was born on 10 Apr 1923.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

iv. **Shirley Dugalda Blythe** was born on 11 Dec 1924.

328. **Gordon McKenzie Odlum Graham-8** (Sarah Jane-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Nov 1894. He died on 15 Mar 1957.

**Honor Margaret St. Ruth** was born on 05 Feb 1890. She died on 11 Aug 1961.

Gordon McKenzie Odlum Graham and Honor Margaret St. Ruth married. They had the following children:

i. **Honor St. Ruth Graham** was born on 15 Jan 1920.

ii. **Victor Alan Graham** was born on 18 Jun 1923.

iii. **Kenneth Gordon Graham** was born on 28 Mar 1925.

iv. **Yvonne Alda Graham** was born on 15 Nov 1928.

329. **Ernest Albert Davison Davison-8** (Susannah-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Oct 1879 in Lucknow, Ontario. He died on 16 Apr 1970.

**Ida Werner** was born on 24 Feb 1882. She died on 04 Mar 1968.

Ernest Albert Davison Davison and Ida Werner were married in 1907. They had the following children:

i. **Ernest Wellington Davison** was born on 22 Dec 1909.

ii. **Ethel Marion Davison** was born on 09 Dec 1912.

iii. **Harley Andrew Davison** was born on 30 Oct 1918. He died on 17 Aug 1927.

330. **Wellington Ethelbert Davison-8** (Susannah-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Jan 1884. He died on 27 Dec 1980.

**Vida Mabel Bell** was born on 22 Oct 1882. She died on 31 Mar 1974.

Wellington Ethelbert Davison and Vida Mabel Bell were married in 1908. They had the following children:

i. **Wellington Ralph Davison** was born on 23 Aug 1911. He died on 06 Mar 1972.

ii. **Keith Bell Davison** was born on 26 Jul 1914. He married Edith Hean Connell in 1959.

331. **Etta Victoria Davison-8** (Susannah-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Apr 1890. She died on 28 Aug 1974.

Notes for Etta Victoria Davison:

General Notes:

Etta and her brother Arthur were born very small and Etta was so small, they didn't think she would



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

live, so while they were working to save Arthur, they put her in a shoe box under the bed. Arthur lived only a few months, while Etta lasted for many years. Her nickname "Touie" comes from the fact that she was "too wee" to live.

**Robert Alfred Peters** was born on 04 May 1883. He died on 16 Feb 1951.

Robert Alfred Peters and Etta Victoria Davison married. They had the following children:

- i. **Orval Robert Peters** was born on 01 Jun 1917. He died on 17 Jul 1977.

332. **Grey Batlington Odlum**-8 (Thomas-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Apr 1886. He died on 09 Nov 1971 in Carnation, Washington.

**Laura Zennetta Sutcliff** daughter of Anson Jacob Sutcliff and Mary Lucina Butts was born on 18 Jun 1901.

Grey Batlington Odlum and Laura Zennetta Sutcliff were married on 19 Jul 1923 in St. Catherine's, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Betty Eva Zennetta Odlum** was born on 13 Apr 1924.
- ii. **Beverly June Odlum** was born on 11 Jan 1926.

333. **Anita Margaret Odlum**-8 (Robert William-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Apr 1887 in Vancouver. She died on 03 Feb 1970.

**Frederick William Watson** son of Henry Watson and Maria Coldbeck was born on 16 Sep 1880. He died in Mar 1957.

Frederick William Watson and Anita Margaret Odlum were married on 20 Dec 1905 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick Robert Watson** was born on 25 Feb 1908.
- ii. **Harold Edwin Watson** was born on 29 Sep 1910.
- iii. **Margaret Ann Watson** was born on 27 Aug 1914.

334. **Ernest Albert Odlum**-8 (Robert William-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Aug 1889. He died on 02 Aug 1957 in Vancouver, Canada.

**Miriam Ada Boothroyd** was born on 26 May 1890. She died on 05 Sep 1961 in Vancouver, Canada.

Ernest Albert Odlum and Miriam Ada Boothroyd were married on 11 Jun 1913 in New Westminster. They had the following children:

- i. **Howard Lloyd Odlum** was born on 09 Apr 1912 in Vancouver, Canada. He married Kathleen Esther Kennedy in 1930. He died on 21 Aug 1992 in Pennant Hills.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

477. ii. **Marjorie Anita Odlum** was born on 12 May 1925. She died in 2000 in Pemberton Heights, North Vancouver.

478. iii. **Ernest William Odlum** was born on 07 May 1926. He married June Shearer in 1953. He died before 2000.

335. **Frank Ernest Odlum-8** (Albert Ernest-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Aug 1890. He died on 30 Jun 1949.

**Viola Silvester** was born on 24 Jan 1886. She died on 02 Apr 1977.

Frank Ernest Odlum and Viola Silvester were married in 1908. They had the following children:

479. i. **Ruth Ellen Odlum** was born on 25 Aug 1913. She married Bertram Alexander Nelson on 19 Jun 1936. She died on 16 Oct 1998 in Brick, New Jersey.

480. ii. **Marion Marguerite Odlum** was born on 26 Jun 1920. She married Donald Clark Wright on 14 Feb 1942 in Toronto. She died on 26 Sep 1993 in Scarborough, Ontario.

481. iii. **Frank Albert Odlum** was born on 25 May 1923. He married Evelyn Dorothy Smith in 1946.

336. **Albert Berrill Odlum-8** (Albert Ernest-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 22 Jun 1893. He died on 02 Apr 1984.

**Naomi Silverthorn** was born in 1897. She died on 09 Jun 1984.

Albert Berrill Odlum and Naomi Silverthorn were married in 1929. They had the following children:

i. **Gerald Berrill Odlum** was born on 12 Aug 1938. He married Unk Hiscock on 30 Dec 1961.

ii. **Mary Jane Odlum** was born on 08 Apr 1940. She died on 06 Dec 1986.

337. **Mary Margarita Odlum-8** (Albert Ernest-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 22 Jun 1896.

**James Kentnor Shook** was born on 18 Sep 1890. He died on 07 Oct 1977.

James Kentnor Shook and Mary Margarita Odlum were married in 1920. They had the following children:

i. **Barbara Mary Shook** was born on 05 Jul 1922.

ii. **Marguerite Patricia Shook** was born on 03 Mar 1925.

338. **Oliver P. Odlum-8** (Digby-7, Oliver-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1833.

**Mary Elizabeth Sprague** was born in New York.

Oliver P. Odlum and Mary Elizabeth Sprague married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Mary E. Odlum** was born in 1863.
- ii. **Anna Augusta Odlum** was born in 1865.
- iii. **Jane L. Odlum** was born in 1868.
- iv. **Margaret C. Odlum** was born in 1870.
- v. **John Henry Odlum** was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Perth Amboy.
- vi. **George Edward Odlum** was born in 1875.
- vii. **Edith Agnes Odlum** was born in 1879.

339. **Laurence Odlum-8** (Digby-7, Oliver-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1841.

#### **Mary Anne Harvey.**

Laurence Odlum and Mary Anne Harvey married. They had the following children:

- i. **James H. Odlum** was born in 1871.
- ii. **Joseph F. Odlum** was born in 1873.
- iii. **Jane L. Odlum** was born in 1876. She married Ickay Weiler in 1898 in Manhattan.
- iv. **George A. Odlum** was born in 1879.

340. **Frances Helen Fitzgerald-8** (Frances Jane-7, Mary Ann-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

#### **William Milner.**

William Milner and Frances Helen Fitzgerald were married in 1874. They had no children.

#### **John A. F. Beale.**

John A. F. Beale and Frances Helen Fitzgerald married. They had the following children:

- i. **F. A. Beale** was born in 1882.

Notes for F. A. Beale:  
General Notes:  
Famous geologist?

341. **Digby Odlum-8** (William Woods-7, Digby-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Ballymorine. He died on 05 Jun 1942 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

488. **Marion Kathleen Odlum** daughter of John Henry Odlum and Marian Watson was born on 19 Feb 1889. She died on 22 Jan 1966 in Ardross Lodge, Celbridge, Kildare.

Notes for Marion Kathleen Odlum:

General Notes:

Nickname Pollie

Digby Odlum and Marion Kathleen Odlum were married in 1915. They had the following children:

482. i. **Digby William Henry Odlum** was born in 1916 in Edenderry. He died on 05 Apr 2002 in Ardross Lodge, Celbridge, Ballymorane.

ii. **Unk Odlum.**

342. **Richard Odlum-8** (William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Roscommon. He died in 1915.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 1916 Kilkenny to William H. Odlum farmer 282 pounds, 16s.6d. Sealed London 7/20/1916

357. **Jane Emma Odlum** daughter of A. William Odlum and Elizabeth Drought was born in 1847. She died in 1899.

Richard Odlum and Jane Emma Odlum were married in 1870. They had the following children:

483. i. **William Henry Odlum** was born on 02 Apr 1871 in Queens County, Ireland. He married Grace Masson McKeller on 22 Apr 1903 in Greenock (At the home of her son Hugh Rupert). He died on 12 Mar 1929 in Isle of Jersey.

ii. **Ida Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 01 Dec 1872 in Laois. She died in 1896.

iii. **Hannah Josephine Odlum** was born on 16 Aug 1876 in Mountmellick, Laois. She died on 29 Apr 1939 in Torquay (St. John of God Nursing Home).

Notes for Hannah Josephine Odlum:

General Notes:

Will: to Jane Emma Macintyre wife of Patrick 1293 pounds 3 s 8d

iv. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in 1879. She died on 20 Jun 1934 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England (Sydenham Nursing Home, Harrogate).

Notes for Rebecca Odlum:

General Notes:

Rebecca Odlum, otherwise Ruby Will probated 6/20/1934? to Hannah Josephine Odlum, spinster 1147 pounds 9s 4d

484. v. **Jane Emma Odlum** was born on 01 Dec 1880 in Mountmellick. She died on 15 Oct 1963.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

343. **Emily Mary Odlum-8** (William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1850. She died in 1887.

Notes for Emily Mary Odlum:

General Notes:

Emily's mother was probably Ann Martin

**William Wallace Barge** son of John Barge.

Notes for William Wallace Barge:

General Notes:

Deserted to Australia when his wife died 3 weeks after their son was born. At her death, he returned to Dublin, dumped the baby on the widowed grandmother and vanished.

William Wallace Barge and Emily Mary Odlum married. They had the following children:

485. i. **William Arthur Odlum** was born in 1887 in Dublin. He married Gertrude Hough in 1910. He died in 1977 in Paddington, London (Wellington Terrace).

344. **Abigail Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1845.

Notes for Abigail Odlum:

General Notes:

2 servants

Possible the Abigail "obburn" who was a witness at the wedding of William Neale and Susan Larke in Mountmellick

**Richard Hannagan** son of Alexander Hannagan was born about 1811. He died after 1901 in Edenderry.

Notes for Richard Hannagan:

General Notes:

A Henry Hannagan died with a will in 1804. Mount Lucas, Edenderry. Grandfather?

Richard Hannagan and Abigail Odlum were married on 07 Sep 1863. They had the following children:

486. i. **Richard Hannagan** was born on 25 Aug 1864 in Edenderry.
- ii. **Alexander Hannagan** was born on 02 Jan 1866 in Edenderry. He died before 1947 in Drumcaw or Mount Lucas, Edenderry.

Notes for Alexander Hannagan:

General Notes:

In 1947, His 280 acres of land in Drumcaw and Mount Lucas on the Ball and Lucas estate were for sale. He had passed away.

- iii. **Henry Hannagan** was born on 14 Feb 1867 in Edenderry.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. **William Hannagan** was born on 08 Apr 1870 in Edenderry.
- v. **George Hannagan** was born on 19 Sep 1868 in Edenderry.
- vi. **Paul Hannagan** was born on 17 Jul 1872 in Edenderry.
- vii. **Anne Hannagan** was born in 1863. She died in 1878 in Edenderry.

345. **John Henry Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1850. He died in 1920 in Kilcooney.

**Marian Watson** daughter of Margaret was born in 1856. She died in 1934.

John Henry Odlum and Marian Watson married. They had the following children:

- 487. i. **Henry Watson Odlum** was born in Oct 1885. He married Mary Etta Wall in 1915. He died in 1970 in Manitoba.
- ii. **Richard (Bud) Odlum** was born in 1882. He died on 12 Jul 1901.

Notes for Richard (Bud) Odlum:

General Notes:

From the Midland Tribune, 6/7/1901

"On Monday last a very sad and fatal shooting accident occurred near Cloneygowan. The victim was Richard E. Odlum, aged nineteen years, son of Mr. Henry L. Odlum, Kilclooney, Cloneygowan. The circumstances appear to be that deceased was sent armed with a gun to scare crows on his father's farm. While crossing a fence he laid the gun on a wall, and then went to pull it over by seizing the muzzle. The trigger caught in some brushwood, there was a loud report and the unfortunate youth fell dead, the charge having been attracted by the heart. His father was on the scene in a few minutes, having been attracted by the report. The unfortunate lad was of a quiet retiring disposition. He spent many years as assistant to the hardware business in Mr. Hannigan's establishment, Tullamore, and his many friends in the town will regret his sad and untimely end."

His father's sister was Abigail who married Richard Hannigan and had 3 sons...Alexander, born 1866, Richard, born 1864 and Henry born 1867.

- iii. **William Neal Odlum** was born on 29 Jul 1884. He died in 1967 in Manitoba.
- 488. iv. **Marion Kathleen Odlum** was born on 19 Feb 1889. She married Digby Odlum in 1915. She died on 22 Jan 1966 in Ardross Lodge, Celbridge, Kildare.
- v. **Geoffrey Odlum** was born on 02 Jun 1891. He died on 12 Oct 1961.
- vi. **George Grattan Odlum** was born on 05 Oct 1894. He died on 03 Dec 1969.
- 489. vii. **Robert Victor Odlum** was born on 20 May 1897. He died in 1981 in Cappagh, Tyrone, Ireland.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

490. viii. **Charlotte Eliza Odlum** was born on 16 Dec 1886. She married Grosvenor H. Cooke in 1918. She died on 05 May 1935.

ix. **Ethel Margaret Odlum** was born on 19 Apr 1880. She married George Thomas Swail on 26 Jul 1919.

491. x. **Isabella Georgina Odlum** was born on 24 Apr 1883. She married Unk Thorpe in 1920.

xi. **Francis John Odlum** was born in 1888.

346. **Ellen Susannah Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1852 in Offaly. She died after 1911.

**John Swail** was born in 1844. He died in 1880.

Notes for John Swail:

General Notes:

May have had a son, John Odlum Swail b. 1917

John Swail and Ellen Susannah Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **George Thomas Swail** was born on 07 Jan 1874 in Cloneygowan, Kings County, Ireland. He married Ethel Margaret Odlum on 26 Jul 1919.

ii. **Richard John Swail** was born on 03 Feb 1875 in Cloneygowan, Kings County, Ireland.

347. **Henry Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

Henry Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Digby Odlum.**

348. **Richard Smallhorn-8** (Abigail Deborah-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Mar 1846 in Kings County, Ireland. He died in 1925.

**Elizabeth Hendry** daughter of John Hendry and Mary Elizabeth Loree.

Richard Smallhorn and Elizabeth Hendry were married on 28 Feb 1873 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada at John Hendry's. They had the following children:

492. i. **John Henry Smallhorn** was born on 13 Nov 1879.

ii. **Emma Smallhorn** was born on 09 Jun 1874.

349. **John Smallhorn-8** (Abigail Deborah-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1849 in Kings County, Ireland.

**Jane Duncan** was born in 1853 in Scotland.

John Smallhorn and Jane Duncan were married in 1883 in Eramosa, Wellington, Ontario. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Jane Mildred Smallhorn** was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Wellington, Ontario.
- ii. **Florence Rosamund Smallhorn** was born in 1894 in Everton, Wellington, Ontario. She married Charles Petrie Ross on 24 Sep 1919 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada.

350. **Anna J. Smallhorn-8** (Abigail Deborah-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1851.

**Augustus Richard Woodyatt** son of William Benjamin Woodyatt and Eliza was born about 1851. He died in 1901 in Guelph, Wellington, So. Ontario.

Augustus Richard Woodyatt and Anna J. Smallhorn were married on 24 Dec 1873 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Woodyatt** was born in 1876.
- ii. **Grace Woodyatt** was born in 1893.

351. **John Wesley Odlum-8** (Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1835. He died in 1878 in Clonegowan House.

**Ellen Bows** daughter of Thomas Bows and Unk was born in 1829 in Clonygowan, Offaly, Ireland.

John Wesley Odlum and Ellen Bows were married on 19 May 1864 in Mountmellick. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Odlum** was born on 16 Apr 1865 in Clonygowan, Offaly, Ireland.

352. **Edward Richard Odlum-8** (Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1838. He died on 05 Apr 1899 in Salisbury House, Athy, Kildare.

**Margaret Maria Rourke** was born about 1849. She died on 08 Apr 1926.

Edward Richard Odlum and Margaret Maria Rourke were married on 15 Jun 1870. They had the following children:

- i. **James Henry Odlum** was born on 23 Aug 1872 in Cloneygowan. He died in 1955.

Notes for James Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

On the committee for Agricultural coops in 1903, also a councillor for the Petty Sessions.

493. ii. **Elizabeth Ann Polly Florence Odlum** was born on 26 May 1875 in Cloneyquinn House. She married Thomas Richard Cleary on 18 Feb 1914. She died in 1945.

iii. **Edward John Odlum** was born on 02 Jun 1874 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore. He died in 1952 in Garrylinch, now Cloneyquinn.

iv. **Rachel Maria Odlum** was born on 02 May 1892. She died on 15 Mar 1981.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

494. v. **Jane Alice Olive Odlum** was born on 02 May 1871 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore. She married Frederick Pope on 12 Mar 1901. She died in 1950.
- vi. **Mary Helen Odlum** was born on 08 Oct 1879 in Cloneygowan.
- vii. **Margaret Maria Odlum** was born on 26 Apr 1882 in Mountmellick, Laoighis. She died in 1971.
- viii. **Emily Charlotte Odlum** was born on 11 Oct 1877 in Cloneeyquinn House. She married William Draper in 1908. She died on 10 Nov 1937.

Notes for Emily Charlotte Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Mr. Draper was her 2nd marriage.

- ix. **Eliza Ellen Odlum** was born on 20 Aug 1875.
- x. **Anna Louisa Odlum** was born on 05 Dec 1883.
- xi. **Freda Thomasina Odlum** was born in 1883. She died in 1950.
- xii. **Rachael Eleanor Odlum** was born on 06 Nov 1871 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.
353. **Alicia Odlum-8** (Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1851. She died before 1897.

Notes for Alicia Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Living with Joseph Clarke, her uncle.

**Samuel Hipwell** son of Samuel Hipwell and Lucinda was born on 06 Oct 1850 in Ballyfin Parish.

Samuel Hipwell and Alicia Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Hipwell** was born on 08 Aug 1879 in Mountrath, Laois.
354. **Lizzie Odlum-8** (Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Rev. Horace Thomas E. Townsend.**

Rev. Horace Thomas E. Townsend and Lizzie Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Horace Henry Somerville Townsend** was born on 09 Oct 1875 in Dublin.
- ii. **Richard Neville Somerville Townsend** was born on 09 Oct 1876 in Limerick.
- iii. **Frederick Charles Townsend** was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Limerick.
- iv. **Lionel Beecher Somerville Townsend** was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Doora, Ireland.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

355. **William Perry Odlum**-8 (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1843. He died on 23 Nov 1922 in Huntington, Portarlington, Queens County.

Notes for William Perry Odlum:

General Notes:

The Hibernian Joint Stock Company leased the mills owned by Simon, then Patrick Nowlan after financial difficulties in September 1879 to William Perry Odlum and William Stokes Pemberton, two young millers from the great QUAKER milling families in Portarlington. The mill became successful and expanded to employ over 50 people. On Pemberton's death in 1911 Odlum took over the business. On his death in 1918? his sons Claude and Algernon became owners and were in competition with the parent Odlum company until in 1930 they sold it to the parent company.

W.P. was sent in 1868 to do his milling business training in Samuel Kidd's in Isleworth in London. There he met Emma Podger, daughter of the Chairman of the Board, William Podger, who he married in 1881 at the All Soul's Church, Langham Place in London on Nov. 29, 1881. "It was distinguished by the fact that all the principal actors wept copiously throughout the ceremony, the bride and her parents, as was considered proper and natural, because the latter were losing a daughter, the bridegroom because his own father had died only 2 months before and the clergyman because he wanted Miss Podger as a bride for his own son.

They returned to Ireland and lived initially in the Elms in the town of Portarlington. However, Emma, who had lived in some style in England, aspired to the life of the county set. This saw them move first to Ashfield, in Ballybrittas and later to Huntington, about 2 miles south of Portarlington.

William was buried in Lea. Also buried there were John of Doolagh b. c. 1871, his wife Jane, d. 1955, infant son William Henry d. 1917 and daughter Florence d. 1974. Was John another son of Williams?

Will probated Kilkenny, Sealed , 6/30/1923 London to Emma Harriet Odlum widow 151 pounds 17s 6d

**Emma Harriet Podger** daughter of William Podger and Sarah J. Wells was born on 05 Feb 1855 in Isleworth, Middlesex, England. She died on 27 Sep 1939.

Notes for Emma Harriet Podger:

General Notes:

Will probated May 30, 1940 to William Claude Odlum and Algernon Ashley Odlum company directors and George Frederick Graham clerk 11, 745 pounds 12 s. 11 d

William Perry Odlum and Emma Harriet Podger were married in Dec 1881 in Middlesex, England. They had the following children:

495. i. **Algernon Ashley Odlum** was born on 01 Jan 1886 in Huntington, Portarlington, Ireland. He died in May 1953. He married Dorothy Chippe Eadie in Bromwich.
496. ii. **Mirabel Eileen Odlum** was born on 10 Sep 1882 in Mountmellick, Laoighis. She married Rev. George F. Graham on 22 Jun 1904. She died in 1971.
497. iii. **William Claude Odlum** was born on 18 May 1884 in Huntington, Portarlington, Ireland. He married Doris Gwendoline Barnet in 1913 in Birmingham Cathedral. He died in 1979 in Mill House, Leinster Gove, Naas.
498. iv. **Violet Irene Odlum** was born in 1887 in Huntington, Queen's County. She married Frederick Standish Smithwick on 16 Sep 1908. She died on 10 Jan 1922.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Flora Gwendoline Odlum** was born in 1889 in Mountmellick, Laoighis. She died on 16 Jan 1972.
499. vi. **Sybil Odlum** was born in 1893. She died on 13 Jul 1985.
500. vii. **Muriel Vere Odlum** was born in 1895. She married Ninian Falkiner on 05 Jun 1924. She died on 27 Jul 1997.
356. **Richard Eyre Edward Odlum-8** (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1845 in Maryborough, Laois. He died on 22 Feb 1924.

Notes for Richard Eyre Edward Odlum:

General Notes:

Richard left school at 14. He married a local girl, Jane Hinds, whose father Peter was a merchant in the town of Portlaoise. Known as the "Guv'nor", Richard was a financial and business manager, speculating on wheat futures and fortunately making a lot of money in the process. He had a good brain for decision making. But he was an autocratic individual and two of his sons, Arthur and Harold, rebelled against and went to Canada. Harold never returned, dying there in 1962.

There was no social contact between Richard and his brother William Perry. Source: Stephen Odlum and Douglas Graham's notes.

In 1901 and 1911 per the censuses, Richard owned several houses in Meelick including the houses where his sisters Rebecca and Emma lived together.

Will probated London 8/29/1924 to William Perry Digby Odlum and Albert Roland McClure Esqs 10, 620 pounds 1s.1d

**Jane Eleanor Hyndes** daughter of Peter Hinds and Jane Empey was born in 1855. She died on 21 Oct 1919 in Newpark, Maryboro, Queens.

Notes for Jane Eleanor Hyndes:

General Notes:

Another researcher has her death date as Jan. 23, 1919

Will: 8 pounds.15s

Richard Eyre Edward Odlum and Jane Eleanor Hyndes married. They had the following children:

501. i. **Clara Irene Odlum** was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Maryborough, Laois. She married Robert Ruskell in 1909 in Rathdown. Wicklow. She died on 11 Jul 1938 in Abbeyleix, Laois, Ireland.
502. ii. **Jane Evelyn Odlum** was born on 02 Nov 1880 in Green Hill, Maryborough, Laois. She married Rev. Robert Robinson Tilson on 15 Apr 1909. She died on 28 Feb 1960.
- iii. **William Perry Odlum** was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Green Hill Maryboro, Laois. He died on 13 May 1950.

Notes for William Perry Odlum:

General Notes:

Came through Ellis Island in 1904...departed from Kilkenny. Also arrived in Quebec with brother Gerald in 1925.

Hit by a bicycle as an old man and later died having developed pneumonia as a result and

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

died.

He had a butler named James. Digby's (brother) daughter Jane remembers him putting newspaper around her chair so she wouldn't make a mess of the carpet. Also she was given an aluminum spoon instead of silver in case she did damage to the latter.

Richard and his brother left school when they were 14 years of age.

According to Jane (per Stephen Odlum), Richard's estate had to pay death duties of 132,000 pounds.

Another researcher has his death date as March 30, 1950

- iv. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 11 Jan 1878 in Green Hill Maryboro, Laois. He died on 11 Jan 1878.
- 503. v. **Francis Peter Odlum** was born on 21 Jun 1879 in Green Hill, Maryborough, Laois. He died on 27 Feb 1916 in Fitzwilliam Nursing Home. Dublin.
- 504. vi. **Digby LLeuwelyn Odlum** was born on 21 Feb 1882. He died on 18 Dec 1955 in Woodville, Portlaoise.
- 505. vii. **Richard Rossmore Odlum** was born on 12 Sep 1883 in Maryboro, Laois, Ireland. He married Nora Gwendoline Blow in 1928. He died on 23 Dec 1961 in Waterford, Ireland (Ardkeen Hospital).
- 506. viii. **Arthur Wellesley Odlum** was born in 1884 in Maryboro, Laois, Ireland. He married Olive Gwendoline Pigott on 25 Aug 1914 in Port Alberni. He died on 15 Sep 1959.
- ix. **Charles Gordon Odlum** was born on 07 Nov 1886. He died in 1887.
- x. **Howard or Harold Victor Odlum** was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Maryboro, Queens. He died on 23 Nov 1962 in Port Alberni, Vancouver Island.
- xi. **Rev. Gerald Edmund Odlum** was born on 01 Nov 1891 in Maryboro, Queens. He died on 29 May 1926 in Newpark, Maryboro, Queens.

Notes for Rev. Gerald Edmund Odlum:

General Notes:

On Canadien records for arrival in Quebec from Liverpool on the shp Montroyal June. 1925 with brother William P.

He and brother William also arrived in England in Feb. 1926 aboard the ship Central from Sydney Australia.

- xii. **Rhoda Odlum** was born on 09 Sep 1876 in Green Hill Maryboro, Laois. She died on 09 Oct 1876.
357. **Jane Emma Odlum-8** (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1847. She died in 1899.
342. **Richard Odlum** son of William Odlum and Hannah Fairbrother was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Roscommon. He died in 1915.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 1916 Kilkenny to William H. Odlum farmer 282 pounds, 16s.6d. Sealed London 7/20/1916

Richard Odlum and Jane Emma Odlum were married in 1870. They had the following children:

- 483. i. **William Henry Odlum** was born on 02 Apr 1871 in Queens County, Ireland. He married Grace Masson McKeller on 22 Apr 1903 in Greenock (At the home of her son Hugh Rupert). He died on 12 Mar 1929 in Isle of Jersey.
- ii. **Ida Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 01 Dec 1872 in Laois. She died in 1896.
- iii. **Hannah Josephine Odlum** was born on 16 Aug 1876 in Mountmellick, Laois. She died on 29 Apr 1939 in Torquay (St. John of God Nursing Home).

Notes for Hannah Josephine Odlum:

General Notes:

Will: to Jane Emma Macintyre wife of Patrick 1293 pounds 3 s 8d

- iv. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in 1879. She died on 20 Jun 1934 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England (Sydenham Nursing Home, Harrogate).

Notes for Rebecca Odlum:

General Notes:

Rebecca Odlum, otherwise Ruby Will probated 6/20/1934? to Hannah Josephine Odlum, spinster 1147 pounds 9s 4d

- 484. v. **Jane Emma Odlum** was born on 01 Dec 1880 in Mountmellick. She died on 15 Oct 1963.

- 358. **Margaret Augusta Odlum-8** (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1860. She died on 31 Oct 1945.

Notes for Margaret Augusta Odlum:

General Notes:

Married her first cousin

- 366. **William Henry Odlum** son of Michael George Odlum and Henrietta Millner was born on 17 May 1862 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. He died on 16 Sep 1934 in Droitwich, Worcestershire (Brine Baths Hotel).

Notes for William Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

In 1929, received a grant of Arms from Sir Neville Wilkinson, K.C.V.O., the Ulster King of Arms and Principal Herald of all Ireland to bear the Odlum Arms.

Victim of polio as a child and never walked.

Will Probated 2/22/1935 to Margaret Augusta widow, son William Julian retired Captain H.M. and Douglas Tennant Sloan, civil engineer 32,606 pounds, 1s. 4d.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

William Henry Odlum and Margaret Augusta Odlum were married on 26 Feb 1884. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael George Odlum** was born in Jun 1884.

Notes for Michael George Odlum:

General Notes:

May have had a daughter Margaret Augusta b. 1910 and died 1945 in Wicklow

- 507. ii. **Major William Julian Odlum** was born in 1888 in Isleworth. He married Margaret Dolly Bamford on 10 Nov 1921 in Belmont Presbyterian Church. He died in 1973 in Belfield, Kilpedder, Wicklow.
- 508. iii. **Elizabeth Grace "Lily" Odlum** was born about 1892. She married Douglas Tennant Sloan on 12 Jun 1923 in Kilbride Church.
- 509. iv. **Eileen Marguerite Odlum** was born in Sep 1894 in Brentford, Middlesex, England. She married Richard Warnford Hill on 06 May 1924 in Kilbride, Bray.
- 510. v. **Doris Irene Odlum** was born in Sep 1897 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.
- vi. **Gladys Millicent Odlum** was born about 1901. She died on 19 Sep 1929 in Ardmore, Bray, Wicklow.

Notes for Gladys Millicent Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 9/25/1930 to father William Henry Odlum Esq. 665 pounds 7s. 1d

- 359. **Anna Madeline Odlum-8** (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1850.

Notes for Anna Madeline Odlum:

General Notes:

She and her husband were double 1st cousins.

**Humphrey John Hipwell** son of Humphrey Hipwell and Anne Odlum was born on 20 May 1846. He died on 16 Oct 1922.

Notes for Humphrey John Hipwell:

General Notes:

He was also Anna's 1st cousin. 6 children, 3 mentally deficient

In 1886 he came to the US with cousin W.P. Odlum and uncle W.H. Odlum

Humphrey John Hipwell and Anna Madeline Odlum were married on 06 Jun 1872 in Dublin (St. Peter's Dublin). They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert William Hipwell** was born on 15 Aug 1874 in Maryboro, Laois, Ireland. He married Rita Marie Erskine in 1903 in Manhattan.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Henrietta Eugenie Hipwell** was born on 08 Jul 1878 in Maryboro, Laois. She married Geoffrey Kenyon on 13 Oct 1913 in Ceylon (Christ Church, Galle Face, Colombo). She died on 04 May 1920 in Ulster Lodge, Kildare.

Notes for Henrietta Eugenie Hipwell:

General Notes:

She left 2483 pounds 18s. 7d to her sister Rebecca Isabel Odlum Palmer. Sealed London 7/22/19220

- iii. **Elizabeth Olive Hipwell** was born on 17 Apr 1873 in Maryborough. She died on 24 May 1873.
- iv. **Mary Hipwell** was born in 1875.
- v. **Elsie Hipwell** was born in 1880.
- vi. **William Odlum Hipwell** was born on 16 Apr 1882. He died on 25 Dec 1940.

Notes for William Odlum Hipwell:

General Notes:

Per John Hipwell, researcher, William and his brother Humphre John were dwarfs.

- vii. **Humphrey John Hipwell** was born on 10 Jan 1884. He died in Apr 1938.

Notes for Humphrey John Hipwell:

General Notes:

Per John Hipwell, Humphrey John and his brother were dwarfs.

- viii. **Rebecca Isabella Odlum Hipwell** was born on 06 Oct 1887. She married Captain Edward Arthur Palmer R.F.A in Kingston (Dun Laoghaire) (Mariners Church).

360. **Letitia Odlum-8** (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1850.

**George Armstrong** son of James Armstrong and Mary Armstrong was born in 1846 in Meath. He died in 1930.

Notes for George Armstrong:

General Notes:

1901 and 1911 census...ist class house...several servants.

George Armstrong and Letitia Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary E. Armstrong** was born about 1886.
- ii. **Annie K. Armstrong** was born about 1889.
511. iii. **William Odlum Armstrong** was born in 1891 in Kells, Meath, Ireland.
- iv. **Rebecca Gladys Armstrong** was born in 1893.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Dorothea M. Armstrong** was born in 1896.
- vi. **James Francis Armstrong** was born in 1888.
- vii. **Elizabeth Drought Armstrong** was born in 1884.

361. **Henrietta Emily Odlum-8** (A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

Notes for Henrietta Emily Odlum:

General Notes:

6 sons, 2 daughters. 5 sons served in WW1.

**Edward James O'Brien Croker** son of William Roberts Croker and Catherine Margaret Croker was born on 16 Apr 1847 in Quartertown, Cork, Ireland.

Notes for Edward James O'Brien Croker:

General Notes:

May have been the Captain Edward Croker whose address in 1876 is given as the Grange owning 2121 acres.

His 1901 census says he was born in Cavan.

Edward James O'Brien Croker and Henrietta Emily Odlum were married on 07 Oct 1880. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Drought 'Bessie' Croker** was born in 1883 in Dublin.
- ii. **Crofton Croker** was born in 1888.
- iii. **William Pennefeather Croker** was born in 1890 in Dublin.
- iv. **Rex Croker** was born in 1888 in Queens County, Ireland.
- v. **Lancelot Hungerford Croker** was born in 1891 in Cork.
- vi. **George Fitzgerald Croker**. He married Amy Drummond in 1914.

362. **Susan Odlum-8** (Thomas Shaw-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1843 in Ireland.

**Charles C. Rensford** son of Henry Rensford and Susan Miller was born on 30 Jun 1846 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Charles C. Rensford and Susan Odlum were married on 29 Jun 1862. They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh Rensford**.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

ii. **Edward Rensford.**

iii. **Susan Rensford.**

iv. **Neile Rensford.**

512. v. **Katherine Miller Rensford.**

363. **Henrietta Elizabeth Odlum-8** (Thomas Shaw-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 May 1851 in Queens County, Ireland. She died on 16 May 1937 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

Notes for Henrietta Elizabeth Odlum:

General Notes:

Nickname...Ettie

Burial May 19, 1937 Highland Cemetery, Sec. 16, Lot 395, Burial # 17741, Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

**George Burge** was born in 1844 in Ohio. He died in Missouri.

George Burge and Henrietta Elizabeth Odlum were married on 20 Jun 1869 in Cincinnati, Ohio. They had the following children:

i. **Charlotte Irwina Burge** was born on 07 Jan 1880 in Covington, Kentucky.

ii. **Thomas Henry Burge** was born on 07 Aug 1870 in Gallatin, Missouri.

iii. **Leroy E. Burge** was born on 18 May 1873 in Covington, Kentucky.

iv. **Letitia Angeline Burge** was born on 30 Oct 1877 in Covington, Kentucky.

v. **Walter Newcomb Burge** was born on 12 Mar 1884 in Covington, Kentucky.

364. **Emily Margaret Odlum-8** (Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1861 in New Haggard House, Trim. She died on 24 Nov 1938 in Lecain, Kilbroney, Rostrevor, County Down.

**Rev. Anthony Drought** son of Rev. Thomas Drought and Mary Pilsworth Bayly was born in 1855 in Plunketstown, Kildare. He died on 16 Nov 1940 in Lecain, Kilbroney, Rostrevor, County Down.

Rev. Anthony Drought and Emily Margaret Odlum were married in 1883 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. They had the following children:

i. **Emily Frances Drought** was born on 13 Nov 1884 in County Meath. She died after 1911. She married John Ernest Cornwell in 1932 in South Dublin.

513. ii. **Ethel Georgina Drought** was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Monkstown, Meath. She married Conor Robert Hamilton Whelan in 1923 in Rathdown, South Dublin. She died in 1985 in Gortmore House, Omagh, Tyrone, N. Ireland.

365. **Georgina Odlum-8** (Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

#### **Julius B. Backhouse.**

Julius B. Backhouse and Georgina Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Basil Brockman Backhouse.**
- ii. **Phillip Backhouse.**
- iii. **Burong Backhouse.**
- iv. **Kitchie Backhouse.**

366. **William Henry Odlum-8** (Michael George-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 May 1862 in Trim, Meath, Ireland. He died on 16 Sep 1934 in Droitwich, Worcestershire (Brine Baths Hotel).

Notes for William Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

In 1929, received a grant of Arms from Sir Neville Wilkinson, K.C.V.O., the Ulster King of Arms and Principal Herald of all Ireland to bear the Odlum Arms.

Victim of polio as a child and never walked.

Will Probated 2/22/1935 to Margaret Augusta widow, son William Julian retired Captain H.M. and Douglas Tennant Sloan, civil engineer 32,606 pounds, 1s. 4d.

358. **Margaret Augusta Odlum** daughter of A. William Odlum and Elizabeth Drought was born in 1860. She died on 31 Oct 1945.

Notes for Margaret Augusta Odlum:

General Notes:

Married her first cousin

William Henry Odlum and Margaret Augusta Odlum were married on 26 Feb 1884. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael George Odlum** was born in Jun 1884.

Notes for Michael George Odlum:

General Notes:

May have had a daughter Margaret Augusta b. 1910 and died 1945 in Wicklow

507. ii. **Major William Julian Odlum** was born in 1888 in Isleworth. He married Margaret Dolly Bamford on 10 Nov 1921 in Belmont Presbyterian Church. He died in 1973 in Belfield, Kilpeder, Wicklow.

508. iii. **Elizabeth Grace "Lily" Odlum** was born about 1892. She married Douglas Tennant Sloan on 12 Jun 1923 in Kilbride Church.

509. iv. **Eileen Marguerite Odlum** was born in Sep 1894 in Brentford, Middlesex, England. She married Richard Warnford Hill on 06 May 1924 in Kilbride, Bray.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

510. v. **Doris Irene Odlum** was born in Sep 1897 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.

vi. **Gladys Millicent Odlum** was born about 1901. She died on 19 Sep 1929 in Ardmore, Bray, Wicklow.

Notes for Gladys Millicent Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 9/25/1930 to father William Henry Odlum Esq. 665 pounds 7s. 1d

367. **Edward Cleary-8** (Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 May 1841 in Cloneygowan. He died on 10 Nov 1924 in Owaneco, Illinois.

**Evaline Large** daughter of Richard Large and Margaret McGinnis.

Edward Cleary and Evaline Large married. They had the following children:

514. i. **Grace Cleary.**

515. ii. **Maude Cleary.**

516. iii. **Jettie Cleary.**

iv. **Cora Cleary.**

517. v. **Mable Cleary.**

368. **William Cleary-8** (Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Aug 1839 in Clonyhurk, Offaly. He died in 1918 in Riverview, Iowa.

**Mary Ann Caulkins** was born in 1846 in Illinois.

Notes for Mary Ann Caulkins:

General Notes:

her father born in NH and mother in NY

William Cleary and Mary Ann Caulkins were married on 10 Dec 1864 in Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa.

They had the following children:

i. **Dr. Stella Martinson Cleary** was born in 1870 in Kossuth, Iowa.

369. **Henry C. Cleary-8** (Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Jul 1835 in Clonyhurk, Offaly. He died on 29 Apr 1900 in Springfield, Ill., of a stroke.

**Hester Ann Valentine Deverall** was born in Ohio. She died in 1895.

Henry C. Cleary and Hester Ann Valentine Deverall were married on 02 Jun 1855. They had the following children:

i. **Eva Cleary** was born on 04 Mar 1858.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Osmer Cleary** was born on 09 Sep 1859.
  - iii. **Emily Cleary** was born on 18 Apr 1863. She married Orin Platt on 14 Nov 1897.
  - iv. **Omer William Cleary** was born on 12 Oct 1863 in Wisconsin. He married Etta Smith on 27 Jun 1891.
  - v. **Grace Cleary** was born on 17 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin. She married Walter Hamilton Smith on 09 Dec 1888.
  - vi. **Robert Valentine Cleary** was born on 14 Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
  - vii. **Violet Cleary** was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Wisconsin. She married Eugene Walston on 29 Apr 1894.
  - viii. **Mary Cleary** was born in Wisconsin. She married Joseph Cunningham on 21 Apr 1889.
  - ix. **Blanch Cleary** was born in Wisconsin. She married Bert Bradley on 07 Dec 1892.
370. **Mollie Mary Ann Cleary**-8 (Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Nov 1839 in Offaly. She died on 20 Jun 1896 in Locust Township, Christian County, Ill..

**George Large** son of Samuel Large and Elinor Guiler was born in 1841.

George Large and Mollie Mary Ann Cleary were married on 28 Nov 1867 in Taylorsville, Christian County, Ill.. They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Eliza Large** was born on 30 May 1871. She died on 29 Mar 1904 in Locust Township, Christian County, Ill..
  - ii. **Fannie Large** was born on 13 Apr 1874. She died in Aug 1960 in Locust Township, Christian County, Ill..
  - iii. **Marion Large** was born on 27 Apr 1877. She died on 20 Nov 1927.
  - iv. **Carrie Large** was born on 19 Jan 1880. She died on 11 May 1901.
  - v. **Roe Large** was born in 1887. She died on 12 Sep 1933 in Locust Township, Christian County, Ill..
371. **Michael Odlum**-8 (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Sep 1826 in Kilcormac, Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1908 in St. Louis, Mo..

**Mary** was born in 1840.

Michael Odlum and Mary married. They had the following children:

- 518. i. **Thomas J. Odlum** was born in 1863 in St. Louis, Mo.. He died in 1918 in St. Louis, Mo..
- ii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1873. He died in 1934 in St. Louis, Mo..

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

iii. **Michael Odlum.**

iv. **John Odlum.**

372. **Bernard Odlum-8** (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 May 1831 in Kilcormac, Offaly, Ireland.

Notes for Bernard Odlum:

General Notes:

His baptism sponsors were Bernard and Mary Mulready

Bernard Odlum and unknown spouse were married in 1859. They had the following children:

i. **Bridget Odlum** was born in 1860.

ii. **Catherine Odlum** was born in 1862.

519. iii. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1861 in King's County, Ireland.

373. **George Odlum-8** (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Jun 1834 in Dublin, Ireland. He died on 14 Apr 1906.

Notes for George Odlum:

General Notes:

Married by Father Patrick O'Dwyer. When GGrandfather Odlum married Mary Connolly, he bought a tract of land adjoining the Conley homestead: he built a small house there, the family outgrew it and he sold it back to Mr. Moses from whom he bought it. The little house there had a brook on it called Moses Brook. He then purchased a 32 acre farm on Plainville Ave. He built a 5 room house there and had a nice farm, kept cattle, horses, chickens, turkeys and planted fruit trees, and there was a huge berry lot. The grandchildren often picked berries up there and Grandma Odlum canned so many blueberries, it seemed they were no treat, but she made lovely berry pies and they could have as large a piece as they wanted.

When he and his brothers in Ireland were old enough to work, his Protestant grandparents had a gristmill and wanted the boys to come and work for them. They went, and on Friday they served meat and the boys would not eat it. (Their father became a Catholic and was thrown out of the house). The boys' old aunt used to sit in the rocking chair and say that old Catholics won't eat meat on Friday.

Great grandpa was the only sibling to come to the US. He did have brothers who went to Australia. He was young when he came over on a cattleboat...landed in New York..had a relative named Deegan on Coppermine Rd, Unionville. He worked on a farm in West Hartford and would walk every Sunday from West Hartford to the relatives' home on Coppermine Rd. which is near East Bristol. When his daughters were growing up on Plainville, great grandpa would hitch up the rig and take them to the kitchen dances at the Deegan's.

Great grandpa was a real country gentleman, liked style, always had a nice horse and carriage- a lovely sleigh fur robe when he drove to town. The single bells on the sleigh were great, one of his grandchildren says. He was very nice looking, tall and erect, nice even set of teeth and a lovely snow white beard. He wore high, tan knee boots during the week and in the fields; black patent leather boots on Sunday.

He was jolly, liked music, played a jew's harp. His son George, my grandfather, played the violin and

---

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

my great aunts Annie and Nora platted the organ. They had kitchen dances on the farm also- as that was "it" in their days.

Great granddad liked to hunt and his grandson and Bill Canfield used to go up, stay overnight and go with him on rabbit and coon hunts. His granddaughter Helen Hurley remembers that her brother swapped her dog, as he was a hound dog with great granddad but he sent down a dog to her- his name was Prince, a lovely animal- but he wanted the hound dog for hunting.

After his wife died, he was taken ill and had to undergo an operation. No one was home except his daughter Maria. Margaret Hurley and her family went up and stayed a month until he had fully recovered and Maria could take over. He was operated on in the kitchen on the table. Dr. Mike Morrisey sent to Hartford for Dr. Bailey who was tops as surgeon in those days. It was very successful and he lived 5 more years but was very lonesome after Great Grandmother's death. Finally he decided to give up and sell the place which Helen thinks he regretted.

By the way, when he first bought the place and was living there, the land had to be cleared. St. Mary's Church was being planned and at the time, he was the only Catholic farmer who had oxen. He gave as his contribution for the building of St. Mary's, his labor, driving the oxen with loads of stone from the farm for the Church's foundation.

On his last days on the farm, his grandchildren would walk up on Saturdays and Sundays to visit him and he was always happy to see them. Maria always had cakes and tea and he always had apples for them. He also would walk down to see them and stay overnight.

In later years he wasn't able to keep the horse, a very expensive, well-bred animal he called "doll". She was always so well groomed and he took great pride in his horse and animals. When my grandfather was young lad on the farm one of the cows had twin calves.

In 1974 when Helen Hurley wrote this description, his house on Plainville was owned by Mrs. Guertin (Ann Pierson). Her father, Mr. Pierson bought it from great grandfather Odlum.

**Mary Conley Connolly** daughter of James Connolly and Margaret Shea was born in 1838 in Tipperary, Ireland. She died on 06 Nov 1900 in Farmington, Ct., Heart Disease.

Notes for Mary Conley Connolly:

General Notes:

First Catholic Mass in Unionville was said in her parent's house. Her mother gave her the bureau that served as the altar.

George Odlum and Mary Conley Connolly were married on 12 Nov 1860 in Farmington, Conn.. They had the following children:

- i. **Maria G. Odlum** was born about 1874. She married James Morton on 25 Jun 1900 in Southington, Conn..

Notes for Maria G. Odlum:

General Notes:

Per her sister Margaret Hurley's obit in 1930 Maria Odlum was living in New York City.

520. ii. **Anna Loretta Odlum** was born about 1879 in Unionville, Conn.. She died in 1962 in Bristol, Conn..

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

521. iii. **Richard L. Odlum** was born in 1862 in Unionville, Conn.. He died in 1922.
522. iv. **Margaret Odlum** was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Unionville. She died in 1930.
523. v. **Katherine Canfield Odlum** was born in 1866 in Unionville. She married Arthur Pond on 20 Feb 1909 in Plainville, Conn..
524. vi. **Susan Odlum** was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Farmington. She married Joseph J. Cope on 27 Feb 1889 in Farmington, Conn.. She died on 18 Feb 1941 in Farmington.
- vii. **James Bernard Odlum** was born in 1869 in Connecticut, USA. He died in 1946.
525. viii. **George Thomas Odlum** was born on 24 Apr 1875 in Farmington, Conn.. He married Bridget M. Dunne in 1899. He died in 1946 in Farmington, Conn..
526. ix. **Nora Frances Odlum** was born in 1882 in Farmington, Conn.. She married John J. Clancy on 24 Feb 1900 in Farmington, Conn.. She died on 18 Jul 1906 in Farmington, Conn..
374. **Margaret Odlum-8** (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1836 in King's County, Ireland. She died on 26 Jun 1927 in Clive, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand (Chronic Heart Disease-years. Apoplexy-9 days).

**Charles Henry Alley** son of Harry Alley and Mary Sythes was born in 1845 in Queens County, Ireland.

Charles Henry Alley and Margaret Odlum were married on 01 Oct 1868 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand (St. John's Church). They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Alley** was born in 1870.
527. ii. **Henry James Alley** was born on 08 Mar 1871 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand. He married Agnes Mary Mullen in 1900 in San Francisco, United States. He died on 20 May 1942 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.
- iii. **Charles Alley** was born in 1872.
- iv. **Frederick William Alley** was born in 1874. He died in 1920.
- v. **Margaret Alley** was born in 1876.
- vi. **Richard Alley** was born in 1877.
- vii. **Jane Alley** was born in 1878.
528. viii. **Anna Isabella Alley** was born in 1880 in Havelock North, Hastings, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. She married Aloysius Corry on 27 May 1903 in Hastings, Hastings, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand (Church of St. Matthew). She died on 06 May 1962.
529. ix. **Matilda Alley** was born in 1884 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

375. **William Odlum-8** (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Oct 1838 in Ballyboy, Kilmorry, Kilcormac, Offaly. He died on 09 Oct 1917 in Thames, New Zealand.

**Martha Lord** daughter of Corporal Michael Lord and Ann Darby was born in 1849. She died in 1920.

William Odlum and Martha Lord were married in 1871 in Shortland, New Zealand. They had the following children:

- 530. i. **Catherine Anne Odlum** was born in 1872. She died in 1949.
- 531. ii. **George Joseph Odlum** was born in 1873. He married Margaret Lyons in 1901. He died in 1956.
- 532. iii. **Charles Odlum** was born in 1875. He married Kathleen Sheehan in 1910. He died in 1951.
- 533. iv. **William John Odlum** was born in 1876. He married Sarah Emma Smith in 1906. He died in 1963.
- 534. v. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1878.
  - vi. **James Rice Odlum** was born in 1880.
- 535. vii. **Lena Veronica Odlum** was born in 1882.
  - viii. **Peter Odlum** was born in 1884.
- 536. ix. **Robert Peter Odlum** was born in 1886. He married Catherine Blomeley in 1929. He died in 1947.
- 537. x. **Clara Jane Odlum** was born in 1888. She married Edward Walter McNeil in 1912.
  - xi. **Lucy Christina Odlum** was born in 1890. She married Thomas James Meagher in 1911.

376. **Christopher J. Odlum-8** (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1830 in Ballyboy. He died in 1880 in St. Louis, Mo..

**Catherine Bracken** was born between 1832-1835 in Ireland. She died in 1894.

Christopher J. Odlum and Catherine Bracken were married in 1853. They had the following children:

- i. **Kate Odlum** was born in 1852 in St. Louis, Mo..
- ii. **Maria Odlum** was born in 1856 in St. Louis, Mo..
- iii. **Bernard Odlum** was born in 1857 in St. Louis, Mo..
- 538. iv. **Christopher E.J. Odlum** was born in 1858 in St. Louis, Mo.. He married Katie M. Kiely in 1886.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

539. v. **William Odlum** was born in 1859 in St. Louis, Mo..
- vi. **Margaret Odlum** was born in 1862 in St. Louis, Mo..
540. vii. **Isabel Belle Odlum** was born in 1866.
- viii. **Richard Odlum** was born in 1868. He died on 22 Jan 1907.
- ix. **Domenica "Minnie" Odlum** was born in 1871. She died in 1941 in St. Louis, Mo..
541. x. **William James Odlum** was born on 24 Jan 1875 in St. Louis, Mo..
377. **Richard Odlum-8** (Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1824. He died about 1855.

Notes for Richard Odlum:

General Notes:

Putting Richard in is an educated assumption. 1. Usually parents name a child after their father. 2. A letter written by Uncle Frank says that the Robert Odlum who jumped off the Brooklyn bridge was his grandfather's nephew and 3. Several sources indicate that Richard was related to the St. Louis Odlums where Richard's family lived for a time...indeed Charlotte, Richard's daughter inherited funds from a "paternal relaHowever, Autumn Stanley (Charlotte Odlum researcher) puts his birth as 1808, son of John Odlum and Hester Fanning, christened in Roscrea. He married Catherine 4/4/1838.

**Catherine Bergin** was born in 1821 in Ireland. She died on 12 Apr 1895 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Richard Odlum and Catherine Bergin married. They had the following children:

542. i. **Charlotte Odlum** was born about 1842 in New York. She died in Dec 1917 in Boston.
- ii. **David Odlum** was born in 1844 in Ogdensburg, St Lawrence, New York, USA. He died in 1862.
543. iii. **George Odlum**. He married Maude A. Kurtzman in Minneapolis.
378. **Thomas Odlum Rourke-8** (Rebecca-7, Thomas-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Mar 1843 in Anaharvey. He died in 1922 in Rawdon, Montcalm, Quebec.

**Elizabeth Parkinson** was born in 1856. She died in 1936.

Thomas Odlum Rourke and Elizabeth Parkinson were married on 11 Jul 1877. They had the following children:

544. i. **Victor Digby Rourke** was born in 1892. He died in 1977 in Rawdon, Montcalm, Quebec.
545. ii. **Oliver Garnet Rourke** was born in 1895. He died in 1947.
- iii. **Thomas Eric Rourke** was born in 1899. He married Elsie Bertha Pearson in 1923 in Englewood, Illinois.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

379. **Susan Rourke**-8 (Rebecca-7, Thomas-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 11 Apr 1845 in Anaharvey, Kings County, Ireland. She died on 01 Nov 1938.

**Charles Copping** son of James Copping and Florella Wright was born on 01 Mar 1851 in Raedon, County Montcalm, Quebec.

Charles Copping and Susan Rourke married. They had the following children:

- i. **Florella Wright Copping**.
- ii. **Susanna Copping**.
- iii. **Zinah Copping**.
- iv. **Bion Frederick Copping**.
- v. **Laura Eliza Alice Copping**.
- vi. **Thomas Odlum Copping** was born on 08 Feb 1882 in New Glasgow, Terrebone, Quebec. He died in 1954.
- vii. **Oscar Benjamin Copping**.
- viii. **Violet Sarah Copping**.
- ix. **Sidney Copping**.

380. **Sarah Rourke**-8 (Rebecca-7, Thomas-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1846. She died in 1938.

**Jacob Neville** son of Joseph Michael Neville and Mary Rourke was born in 1839.

Jacob Neville and Sarah Rourke married. They had no children.

**Charles Copping** was born in 1851.

Charles Copping and Sarah Rourke married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Odlum Copping** was born on 08 Feb 1882 in New Glasgow, Terrebone, Quebec. He died in 1954.

381. **David Brereton**-8 (John-7, David-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1850. He died in 1881 in Buffalo.

David Brereton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ira D. Brereton**.

382. **William R. Brereton**-8 (John-7, David-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1851. He died in 1906 in Boston.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

William R. Brereton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Arthur T. Brereton.**

383. **Richard L. Brereton-8** (John-7, David-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1853. He died in 1910 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

**Victoria Montgomery.**

Richard L. Brereton and Victoria Montgomery were married on 07 Mar 1877. They had the following children:

i. **Frederick A. Brereton.**

ii. **Herbert Brereton.**

384. **John Brereton-8** (John-7, David-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1855. He died in 1932 in San Francisco.

**Elisabeth Emerson.**

John Brereton and Elisabeth Emerson married. They had the following children:

i. **Veronica O. Brereton** was born in Wisconsin.

ii. **Emerson D. Brereton** was born in Illinois.

iii. **Keturah Brereton** was born in Missouri.

iv. **John Brereton** was born in Missouri.

v. **Ruth Brereton** was born in Missouri.

vi. **Louise E. Brereton** was born in Missouri.

385. **Catherine Pilkington-8** (Eleanor-7, Dr. Joshua-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1822. She died in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.

**Rev. John Hebden.** He died in Canada.

Rev. John Hebden and Catherine Pilkington married. They had the following children:

i. **Nanny T. Hebden** was born in 1856.

ii. **Isabella M. Hebden** was born in 1865.

386. **Capt. William Brereton-8** (John-7, John-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Unk Bridge.**

---

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Capt. William Brereton and Unk Bridge married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lt. Col. C.B. Brereton.**

387. **George Brereton-8** (John-7, John-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1849 in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland. He died in New Haven, Conn..

**Maria Smallman** daughter of James Seymour Smallman and Alicia Furney was born in 1853.

George Brereton and Maria Smallman married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Mason Brereton** was born in 1877 in Dunkalk, Ireland.

388. **Henry Odlum-8** (George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1843 in Ballyteague. He died on 01 Sep 1920.

Notes for Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated Mullingar, Sealed London to Albert H. Odlum, farmer 64 pounds 7s.6d, 2/25/1921

**Elizabeth Smith** daughter of Thomas Smith was born about 1851. She died on 13 Jan 1929 in Geashill.

Henry Odlum and Elizabeth Smith were married in 1870. They had the following children:

- i. **John William Odlum** was born on 12 Aug 1874 in Ballyteague (Registered in Tullamore). He married Pauline Ethel Baynham in Feb 1925 in Ballycommon, King's County, Ireland (Ballycommon Church). He died on 26 Feb 1930.

Notes for John William Odlum:

General Notes:

His gravestone indicates he was from "Rathdrom"

- ii. **Albert Henry Odlum** was born on 10 Apr 1876 in Ballyteague. He died in 1934 in Australia.

546. iii. **Rachel Eleanor Odlum** was born on 06 Nov 1871 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

- iv. **Thomas Richard Odlum.**

- v. **Jane Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 21 May 1878 in Ballyteague.

- vi. **Sarah Adelaide Odlum** was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Ballyteague.

- vii. **Georgina Catherine Odlum** was born on 10 Jan 1873.

389. **Richard Edward Odlum-8** (George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1839 in Ballyteague, Offaly. He died in 1923 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

100. **Eliza Odlum** daughter of Henry Eyre Odlum and Joanna Odlum was born in 1836 in Kilmurry. She died in 1907 in Australia.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Richard Edward Odlum and Eliza Odlum were married on 04 Jul 1862 in St. Mark's Church, Dublin. They had the following children:

- 183. i. **Henry Eyre Odlum** was born in 1863 in Buninyong, Australia. He married Mildred Isabel Clara Marsh in 1892 in Dunedin, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1910 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
  - 184. ii. **Catherine Anna Odlum** was born in 1865 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She married John Francis in 1886. She died in 1900.
  - iii. **Emily Eliza Odlum** was born in 1866 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
  - iv. **John William Odlum** was born in 1868 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1936 in South Africa.
  - v. **George Richard Odlum** was born in 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
  - vi. **Henrietta Louisa Odlum** was born in 1874 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
  - 185. vii. **Thomas Richard Odlum** was born in 1877 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He married Ellen Olive Roberts on 12 Apr 1909 in St. George's Presbyterian Church, Collingwood. He died on 30 Sep 1956 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
  - 186. viii. **Charles Edward Odlum** was born in 1879 in Plea, Australia. He married Laura Arthur Draffen in 1901. He died in 1935 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia, Motor accident.
  - ix. **Ernest Albert Odlum** was born in 1888 in Sandhurst, Victoria, Australia. He died in Queensland.
390. **Thomas George Odlum-8** (George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1843 in Kings County, Ireland. He died in 1921 in Clifton Hill, Victoria Australia.

**Eliza Priscilla Commins** daughter of Pilkington Commins and Hannah Kent was born in 1842.

Thomas George Odlum and Eliza Priscilla Commins were married in Jan 1864 in Buninyong, Victoria, Australia. They had the following children:

- 547. i. **George Pilkington Odlum** was born in 1865. He married Evaline Gillman in 1890. He died in 1955.
- ii. **John William Odlum** was born in 1868 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He died in 1876.
- iii. **Hanna Rebecca Odlum** was born in 1870 in Buninyong, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1876.
- iv. **Thomas Robert Odlum** was born in 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- v. **Eliza Kate Odlum** was born in 1874 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She died in 1876.
- vi. **Emily Kate Odlum** was born in 1876 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. **Thomas John Odlum** was born in 1866 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. **William Commins Odlum** was born in 1866 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. **Florence Odlum** was born in 1879 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- x. **Henry Odlum** was born in 1879 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

391. **Sarah Ellen Goodwin**-8 (Maria-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Oct 1840 in Clonbulloge, Offaly (House on North side of Cloncreen Rd.). She died in 1905 in Brainerd, Crow Wing, Minnesota, USA.

**James Alfred Watson** son of Benjamin Watson and Mary Short was born in 1841 in Offaly, Ireland. He died in 1895 in Pilot Mound, Manitoba, Canada.

Notes for James Alfred Watson:

General Notes:

To check relationship to Marian Watson married to John Henry Odlum who also went to Pilot Mound

James Alfred Watson and Sarah Ellen Goodwin were married in 1864 in Clonbulloge. They had the following children:

- 548. i. **Charles William Watson** was born in 1866 in Longford. He died in 1930.
- 549. ii. **Dr. James Alfred Watson** was born on 05 Sep 1867 in Longford, Ireland. He died in 1939.
  - iii. **Ernest Watson** was born in 1869.
  - iv. **Anne Frances Watson** was born in 1870.
- 550. v. **Frederick Goodwin Watson** was born in 1872 in Longford, Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1932 in Worthington Nobles, Minnesota.
  - vi. **Anna Marie Watson** was born in 1873.
  - vii. **Percy Watson** was born in 1876.

392. **Simon Edward Goodwin**-8 (Maria-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 29 Jan 1844 in Clonbulloge, Offaly. He died on 26 Sep 1915 in Lorne, Manitoba.

Notes for Simon Edward Goodwin:

General Notes:

Lessor of property in Clonbullogue Offaly to Henry Joly with mother Maria as guardian as well as Ellen Odlum (sister or aunt?)

**Susan Marian Smallman** daughter of James Smallman was born in 1847. She died on 18 May 1909 in Lorne, Manitoba.

Notes for Susan Marian Smallman:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

General Notes:

Was previously married to an Odlum but I don't know who.

Father was James Seymour Smallman and Mother was Alicia Furney

Simon Edward Goodwin and Susan Marian Smallman were married in 1872. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward S. Goodwin** was born on 02 Jun 1875 in Ireland.
- ii. **Henry Mason Goodwin** was born in 1879 in Ireland.

393. **Edward John Odlum**-8 (John-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 29 Nov 1850 in Westmeath, Ireland. He died on 26 Sep 1905 in St. Catherine's Ontario, Canada.

**Helen Jane Morton** daughter of James Morton and Mary Elma was born on 18 Dec 1858 in Connecticut, USA. She died in St. Catherines Ontario, Canada.

Edward John Odlum and Helen Jane Morton were married on 05 Sep 1877 in Welland, Ontario. They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Dora Odlum** was born on 31 Aug 1878 in Tullamore, Ontario.
- ii. **Helen Emma V. Odlum** was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Welland, Ontario. She married Henry Cumming Doorley on 20 Mar 1912 in Lincoln, witness, Eleanor Dora Odlum.
- iii. **Emily Odlum** was born in 1885 in Ontario, Canada. She died in Jan 1886 in Ontario, Canada.

394. **Samuel Goodwin**-8 (Jane-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Jul 1841 in Clonbullogue, Offaly. He died before 1911.

Notes for Samuel Goodwin:

General Notes:

May have been born in Fontsdstown, Kildare or was his residence in 1901

**Sarah Jane Fawcett** daughter of Paul Fawcett and Hannah Rebecca Commins was born in 1871.

Samuel Goodwin and Sarah Jane Fawcett married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Goodwin** was born in 1891.
- ii. **John Deverell Goodwin** was born in 1893.
- iii. **Paul Fawcett Goodwin** was born in 1895.
- iv. **Edward Goodwin** was born in 1897.
- v. **Samuel Henry Goodwin** was born in 1898.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- vi. **George Goodwin** was born in 1900.
- vii. **Joseph Albert Goodwin** was born in 1901.
- viii. **Francis Earnest Goodwin** was born in 1903.
- ix. **Gladys Hannah Goodwin** was born in 1905.
- x. **Mabel Sarah Goodwin** was born in 1907.

395. **Thomas Howard Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Jan 1870 in Philipstown, Offaly. He died on 08 Aug 1915.

Notes for Thomas Howard Odlum:

General Notes:

Jan. 25, 1872 St. Catherine's Dublin

**Marion Edith Bray** daughter of Francis Bray was born about 1862. She died on 13 Apr 1936.

Thomas Howard Odlum and Marion Edith Bray were married on 29 Nov 1895 in St. Catherine's, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Adelaide Eva Odlum.**

Notes for Adelaide Eva Odlum:

General Notes:

Married in England, 1 son

396. **Margaret Ann Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Ballyduff, Geashill, Laois. She died on 29 Nov 1967.

Notes for Margaret Ann Odlum:

General Notes:

May have married first in 1891 Unk Porter

**Abraham Edward Colton** son of Edward Colton and Jane Tarleton was born on 05 Feb 1864 in Ballinvally. He died in 1967.

Abraham Edward Colton and Margaret Ann Odlum were married in 1891. They had the following children:

551. i. **Sidney Adelaide Porter** was born in 1892. She married James Frederick Abraham in 1921. She died in 1977.

- ii. **George Porter.**

Notes for George Porter:

General Notes:

Went to New Zealand and died young.



---

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. **Frederick Colton**. He died in Killed in Action WW1.
- iv. **Edward John Colton** was born on 21 Dec 1898 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland. He married Dorothy Cole in 1925. He died on 08 Feb 1979 in Clonmore, Offaly, Ireland.  
  
Notes for Edward John Colton:  
General Notes:  
2 sons, 2 daughters
- v. **Pauline Jane Colton** was born on 29 Jun 1894.
- vi. **Marguerite Viola Colton** was born on 07 Oct 1909 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland. She died on 02 Apr 1979 in Skerries, Dublin.
- vii. **Addie Colton** was born on 15 Jun 1892. She died in Ballymooney Cottage, Geashill.

397. **Richard William II Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Jul 1872. He died in 1916.

Notes for Richard William II Odlum:  
General Notes:  
His headstone says he was born in 1876

**Mary Jane Smith** daughter of John William Smith was born in 1876. She died in 1916.

Notes for Mary Jane Smith:  
General Notes:  
Niece of Elizabeth Smith who married in 1870, Henry Odlum of Ballyteague House.

Richard William II Odlum and Mary Jane Smith were married on 23 Jan 1907 in Rathfarnham. They had the following children:

552. i. **John William Thomas Odlum** was born on 02 Feb 1908 in Ballyduff. He died on 25 Mar 1988 in Kilmainhan, Mountmellick. He married Elizabeth Maud Warner in Geashill, Offaly, Ireland (St. Mary's COI).

ii. **Richard Graham Coen Odlum** was born on 05 Apr 1909. He died in 1979.

Notes for Richard Graham Coen Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Last Odlum to live in Geashill where they had settled 290-320 years ago.

iii. **Adelaide Mary Ann'Molly' Odlum** was born on 11 Jul 1911.

398. **Major Richard Edwin Odlum-8** (John-7, Richard-6, Edward-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1854 in Isleworth. He died on 28 Jun 1925 in Adelaide Hospital, Dublin.

Notes for Major Richard Edwin Odlum:  
General Notes:  
Obituary: We regret to announce the death of Major R.E. Odlum, late of the 14th Hussars and the

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Royal Irish Constabulary, which took place at Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, yester. Major Odlum had reached his 70th year. Major Odlum belonged to an old Queen's County family who were originally members of the Society of Friends. He joined the Army in early life, serving in the cavalry. Subsequently he was appointed riding Master of the Royal Irish Constabulary, which position he held for several years. Major Odlum took great interest in the Sackville Chess Club of which he was President for more than a decade. He was a gentleman of kindly disposition, extremely popular in the circles in which he moved. When in the army, he excelled in all branches of athletics winning numerous cups and other trophies. During the late War, (1) he was sent out to Canada to obtain a suitable supply of horses for the Army. Since his retirement from the RIC on the dissolution of that force, Major Odlum had resided in the suburbs of Dublin and had been a daily visitor to the Sackville Chess Club, now at La Scala buildings, Abbey Street.

Funeral from 46 Kenilworth Park to Mount Jerome Cemetery tomorrow...Tuesday...9:30 am.

**Elizabeth Maria Maud Dauter** was born in Aldershal, Hants.

Notes for Elizabeth Maria Maud Dauter:

General Notes:

Dauter

Major Richard Edwin Odlum and Elizabeth Maria Maud Dauter were married on 14 Oct 1886 in Hastings, England. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard William Cyril Odlum** was born in 1893. He died on 01 Feb 1932.
- ii. **Gladys Evelyn Danter Odlum** was born on 19 Feb 1903. She died in Oct 1982.
- iii. **Eileen Danter Odlum** was born on 12 Jan 1899. She married Edward Barber on 15 Aug 1924. She died on 17 Dec 1957.

399. **John Augustus Odlum-8** (John-7, Richard-6, Edward-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1856 in St. Werburgh, Dublin Castle, Ireland. He died in 1899 in Balham, England.

**Kate Broadhurst** daughter of Unk Broadhurst and Mary was born in 1859 in Bath, Somerset, England. She died on 26 Oct 1925.

Notes for Kate Broadhurst:

General Notes:

Will probated 12/10/1935 to Cecil Ralph, poultry man and Daisy Odlum, widow 540 pounds 14s 6d

John Augustus Odlum and Kate Broadhurst married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cecil Ralph Odlum** was born in 1880 in Beverly, Yorkshire.
- ii. **Beverley Broadhurst Odlum** was born in 1885 in Beverly, Yorkshire. He died on 28 Jan 1929.

Notes for Beverley Broadhurst Odlum:

General Notes:

Will: to Daisy Odlum, widow 1049 pounds 11 s 5 d

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. **Lieutenant Stanley B Jack Odlum** was born in 1890 in Bath, Somerset, England. He died on 09 Apr 1917 in Pas de Calais France.

Notes for Lieutenant Stanley B Jack Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 5/15/1918 to Kate widow (mother?) 131 pounds 2s 2d

400. **Walter Arthur Edwin Odlum-8** (John-7, Richard-6, Edward-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1862 in Dublin Castle, Ireland. He died on 14 Feb 1922 in Portarlington.

**Maude Gough Hinde** daughter of Thomas Callendar Hinde was born in 1864.

Walter Arthur Edwin Odlum and Maude Gough Hinde were married on 09 Sep 1884 in St. Peter, Hereford, England. They had the following children:

- i. **Dr. Doris Maude Odlum** was born in 1890. She died in 1985 in Bournemouth, England.

401. **Edward F. Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1870.

**Mary Ann Mullavey** was born in Sligo, Ireland.

Edward F. Odlum and Mary Ann Mullavey married. They had the following children:

553. i. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1909. He married Mary Alice Fay in 1945. He died in 2001.

- ii. **Mary Fay Odlum** was born in 1904.

402. **George Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1873.

**Margeret T. Unknown.**

George Odlum and Margeret T. Unknown married. They had the following children:

- i. **Grace Katherine Odlum** was born on 19 Aug 1902.

403. **Frank Fay Odlum-8** (Richard-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Loretta.**

Frank Fay Odlum and Loretta married. They had the following children:

- i. **James F. Odlum** was born on 26 Jan 1910 in Wallingford, Connecticut.

404. **Ernest Sumner Odlum-8** (John-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1890 in Millbury, Mass..

**Mabel.**

Ernest Sumner Odlum and Mabel married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Jannat Odlum** was born in 1919.
- ii. **Ernest S. Odlum** was born in 1922.

405. **Arthur Allan Odlum-8** (Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Nov 1848 in Onehunga. He died on 24 Dec 1923 in Sydney, New South Wales.

Notes for Arthur Allan Odlum:

General Notes:

Wife's name in 1930 was Susan Mary.

In 1936, at same address was Frederick Burton Odlum, also a french polisher (son?)

**Mary (Polly) McClellan** was born in 1851. She died in 1937 in Te Kuiti.

Arthur Allan Odlum and Mary (Polly) McClellan were married in 1868. They had the following children:

- i. **Anna Martha Odlum** was born in 1868. She died in 1891.
- ii. **Harry Edward Odlum** was born in 1870. He died in 1957 in Te Kuiti.
- 554. iii. **Thomas Arthur Odlum** was born in 1872. He married Katherine Selina Clout in 1899. He died on 28 Jan 1932 in Wellington, New Zealand.
- 555. iv. **Mabel Evelyn Odlum** was born in 1874. She married Thomas Ernest Palmer in 1899.
- 556. v. **Arthur James Odlum** was born in 1880 in New South Wales. He died after 1929.
- 557. vi. **Ernest Tot Odlum** was born in 1882. He died on 15 Oct 1958.
- vii. **Daisy Odlum** was born in 1887. She died in 1965.

406. **John Jesse Odlum-8** (Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1850. He died in 1911.

**Margaret Hawkins** was born in 1848 in Belfast. She died in 1922.

John Jesse Odlum and Margaret Hawkins were married in 1869. They had the following children:

- 558. i. **Frederick Charles Odlum** was born in 1877 in Parnell, Auckland. He married Elizabeth Constance Luks in 1902. He died in 1924.
- ii. **Miriam Letitia Odlum** was born in 1869. She died in 1917.

407. **Edwin Thomas Odlum-8** (Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Jun 1851 in Onehunga. He died on 11 Oct 1913 in Northcote.

**Jesse Adelaide Partridge** was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Somers Town. She died on 07 Apr 1896 in Mt. Eden.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

Edwin Thomas Odlum and Jesse Adelaide Partridge were married on 23 Jul 1874 in Auckland. They had the following children:

- i. **Emily Letitia Odlum** was born on 24 Sep 1876 in Auckland. She died on 20 May 1899 in Northcote.
- ii. **Edwin Charles Odlum** was born on 28 Apr 1878 in Newton, New Zealand. He died in 1878.
- 559. iii. **Harry Thomas Odlum** was born on 30 Sep 1879 in Auckland. He married Annie Fox on 23 Dec 1919 in Wellington, New Zealand. He died on 03 Jun 1929 in Seatoun.
- iv. **Grace Annie Odlum** was born on 03 Mar 1884 in Ponsonby. She died on 06 Aug 1884 in Mt. Eden.

408. **Humphrey Odlum-8** (Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1840 in 18 Downe St. Liverpool. He died in 1876.

**Mary Hough** was born about 1840.

Humphrey Odlum and Mary Hough were married in 1863 in St. Johns, Preston, Liverpool. They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Odlum** was born in 1865 in Liverpool, St. Peter, Lancashire, England.
- 560. ii. **Humphrey Odlum** was born in 1867.
- iii. **Ann Odlum** was born on 25 Aug 1867 in Liverpool, St. Peter, Lancashire.
- 561. iv. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1872 in Preston, England.
- 562. v. **Sarah Ellen Odlum** was born in 1877 in Preston, England.

409. **Ann Odlum-8** (Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1847. She died in 1929.

Ann Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- 563. i. **Frederick Odlum** was born in 1874. He died in 1954.

410. **Kate Odlum-8** (John-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1847 in Ireland.

**Benjamin Long** was born in 1843 in Ireland.

Benjamin Long and Kate Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin James Long** was born in 1870 in Toxeth Park, Liverpool.
- ii. **Maria Frances Long** was born in 1872 in Toxeth Park, Liverpool.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

iii. **William Long** was born in 1874.

iv. **Robert Long** was born in 1875.

411. **Mary Odlum-8** (John-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1846 in Ireland.

**John Berne Byrne** was born in 1842 in Liverpool.

John Berne Byrne and Mary Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Michael Byrne** was born in 1870.

412. **William Odlum-8** (Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Oct 1869 in Everton, Liverpool, Saint Peter, Lancashire. He died on 30 Mar 1941 in 48 Brenton St., Toxteth, Liverpool.

**Sarah Ellen Hignett** daughter of James Hignett and Martha Hall was born on 23 Mar 1872 in 26 Parliament St., Liverpool. She died on 30 May 1957 in 48 Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool.

William Odlum and Sarah Ellen Hignett were married on 22 May 1893. They had the following children:

564. i. **Lilian Odlum** was born on 30 Jun 1912 in Brenton St., Liverpool. She married Ernest Robert Charles Henry Bull on 05 Dec 1932 in St. Silas, Toxteth, Liverpool.

565. ii. **Thomas Francis Odlum** was born in 1903 in Fletcher St., Toxteth. He died on 28 Apr 1960 in York, Toronto.

566. iii. **Catherine Hannah Odlum** was born on 21 Aug 1905 in Fletcher St., Toxteth.

567. iv. **Alice Odlum** was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Fletcher St., Toxteth. She married Henry Lawson on 18 May 1935 in Saint Silas, Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 04 Aug 1989 in Whiston Hospital.

568. v. **May Odlum** was born on 02 Jun 1910 in Fletcher St., Toxteth.

vi. **Florence Odlum** was born on 26 Feb 1915 in Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 21 Jul 1923 in Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool.

569. vii. **Minnie Odlum** was born on 06 Mar 1918 in Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 01 Sep 2001 in Ennerdale Nursing Home, Fazackerley, Liverpool.

570. viii. **Martha Phoebe Odlum** was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Brighton St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She married Alfred Ernest Taggart on 25 Dec 1916. She died on 22 Nov 1924 in Liverpool.

571. ix. **Ellen Louisa Odlum** was born on 05 May 1896 in Fletcher St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She married Thomas Power in Dec 1922. She died on 04 Jul 1966.

x. **William Francis Odlum** was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Fletcher St., Toxteth.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

572. xi. **James Odlum** was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Fletcher St., Toxteth. He died on 29 Sep 1918 in Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool.

413. **Humphrey Odlum-8** (Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Oct 1840 in Liverpool. He died on 10 Dec 1876 in Fell at work.

**Ann Whitby** was born in 1842 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

Humphrey Odlum and Ann Whitby were married on 11 Mar 1860 in St. Mary, Edge Hill, Lancashire. They had the following children:

i. **Francis Odlum** was born in 1861.

573. ii. **William Odlum** was born in 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

iii. **Martha Odlum** was born in 1865 in Liverpool.

iv. **Ann Odlum** was born in 1867 in Liverpool.

414. **James Lewis Odlum-8** (Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Jan 1843 in Liverpool.

**Mary Bell Warrington** was born in 1854 in Liverpool.

Notes for Mary Bell Warrington:

General Notes:

Either Mary or James had a sister, Sarah Bell age 24 visiting them during the census.

James Lewis Odlum and Mary Bell Warrington were married on 10 Feb 1873. They had the following children:

i. **Alice Odlum** was born in 1874 in Earlestown, Lancashire.

ii. **James Lewis Odlum** was born in 1876 in Earlestown, Lancashire. He died in 1884.

iii. **Humphrey O. Odlum** was born in 1878 in Earlestown, Lancashire. He died in 1884.

iv. **Thomas Garard Odlum** was born in 1880 in Earlestown, Lancashire.

v. **Thomas Francis Odlum** was born in 1875 in Newton Le Willows. He died in 1875 in Newton Le Willows.

vi. **Sarah Odlum**. She married Unk Bell.

415. **Ann M. Odlum-8** (William-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1863. She died on 21 Nov 1902.

**Unk Cooper**.

Unk Cooper and Ann M. Odlum married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

i. **Florrie Cooper** was born in 1891.

416. **Humphrey Eyre Odlum**-8 (Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Oct 1854 in Ireland. He died on 28 Mar 1918 in Seattle, Washington.

**Carrie Reese** was born in Mexico.

Humphrey Eyre Odlum and Carrie Reese married. They had the following children:

i. **Arthur W. Odlum** was born in 1886 in San Francisco. He died in San Francisco.

ii. **Albert Odlum** was born in 1888 in San Francisco. He died on 29 Oct 1952 in Alameda, San Francisco.

574. iii. **Harriet Frances Odlum** was born in 1891 in Oakland, Ca..

417. **George Sotherin**-8 (Thomas-7, George-6, Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1786 in Clondergmoyle.

**Jemima Culloden** daughter of Michael Culloden and Jemima Hall was born in 1790 in Wicklow, Ireland.

George Sotherin and Jemima Culloden were married in 1809. They had the following children:

i. **Muriel Sotherin** was born on 06 Jun 1822.

575. ii. **Alfred Sotheren** was born on 30 Jun 1810 in Bray, Wicklow. He married Ellen Gilmore on 18 Jun 1845 in Church of Derrygortrevey, Clonfeale, Tyrone. He died after 1860 in Bray, Wicklow.

iii. **Brabazon Sands Sotheren** was born on 05 Sep 1823.

iv. **Jemima Sotherin** was born in 1826.

418. **Ernest Mark Ridgeway**-8 (John-7, Rev. John Henry-6, John-5, Mary-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1873.

Notes for Ernest Mark Ridgeway:

General Notes:

Assuming Ernest is son of John, although he could be a nephew...to be researched.

**Annie Stewart.**

Ernest Mark Ridgeway and Annie Stewart married. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Newcombe Valentine Ridgeway** was born in 1897 in Louise, Manitoba.

ii. **Ernest Eustace Ridgeway** was born in 1904.

iii. **Henry Stewart Ridgeway** was born in 1900.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

419. **John Grattan-8** (Henry-7, John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1873.

**Muriel Bright.**

John Grattan and Muriel Bright married. They had the following children:

- 576. i. **John Grattan** was born in 1916.
- 577. ii. **Henry Grattan** was born in 1903.
- iii. **William Grattan** was born in 1907.
- iv. **Kathleen Grattan** was born in 1906.

420. **Henry Odlum-8** (Henry Randolph-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1867. He died on 11 Aug 1922.

**Susan A. Murray** daughter of Conklin Murray and Emma J. was born in Yolo, Putah, California.

Henry Odlum and Susan A. Murray married. They had the following children:

- 578. i. **Roy B. Odlum.**
- ii. **Ruby Odlum** was born in 1895.

421. **Violet May Odlum-8** (James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

**Ernest P. Denby.**

Ernest P. Denby and Violet May Odlum married. They had the following children:

- 579. i. **Clen P. Denby.**

422. **James Henry Odlum-8** (James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1878 in South Australia. He died in 1916.

**Annie Parnell.**

James Henry Odlum and Annie Parnell married. They had the following children:

- 580. i. **Mervyn Douglas Odlum** was born on 25 May 1913 in South Australia.
- 581. ii. **Vernon James Odlum** was born on 30 Oct 1914 in South Australia.

423. **Richard Edwin Odlum-8** (James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1880 in South Australia. He died in 1941.

**Ada Thomas.**

Richard Edwin Odlum and Ada Thomas married. They had the following children:

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

- i. **Digby James Odlum** was born on 04 Mar 1910 in North Adelaide South Australia.

Notes for Digby James Odlum:

General Notes:

Australian Nominal Rolls, WWII...next of kin his mother, Ada, rank Leading Aircraftman

- ii. **Reginald Lance Odlum** was born on 13 Aug 1913 in South Australia.
- iii. **Roma Odlum** was born on 04 Aug 1918.

582. iv. **Shirley Odlum** was born on 07 Jul 1923.

424. **Frederick Odlum-8** (James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Jul 1882 in North Adelaide, South Australia. He died on 22 Jul 1966.

### **Margaret Wilson.**

Frederick Odlum and Margaret Wilson married. They had the following children:

- 583. i. **Leonard Rolf Odlum** was born on 28 Mar 1914 in South Australia. He died on 12 Jul 2000 in Carlingford, NSW.
- 584. ii. **Norman James Odlum** was born on 30 Jan 1917 in South Australia. He died in Henley Beach, South Australia.
- iii. **Kevin Odlum** was born in 1922 in South Australia. He died on 08 May 1941 in Killed in Action at Tobruk Libya.

425. **Thomas Parr Odlum-8** (John-7, John-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1883 in United States. He died in 1956.

### **Frances Wallace.**

Thomas Parr Odlum and Frances Wallace married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Wallace Odlum** was born in 1933.
- ii. **Robert Algernon Odlum** was born on 04 Aug 1934. He married Maureen on 17 May 1966.
- iii. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1939. He died in 1939.
- iv. **Farridy Odlum** was born in 1939. She died in 1939.
- 585. v. **Thomas Walter Odlum** was born in 1942.
- vi. **Ellen Frances Odlum** was born on 21 Oct 1935.
- vii. **Diana Jane Odlum** was born on 26 Apr 1937.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

viii. **Lillian Phoebe Odlum** was born on 30 Aug 1940.

426. **Jane Talbot Odlum-8** (John-7, John-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Edward Ward Rice.**

Edward Ward Rice and Jane Talbot Odlum were married in Parish Church, Birr. They had the following children:

586. i. **William Odlum Rice** was born in 1924.

ii. **Muriel Odlum Rice** was born in 1922.

427. **Joanna Lois Anne Townes-8** (Henrietta Ann Taylor-7, Henrietta-6, Philip-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1863.

**James Malcom Harris** was born in 1859. He died in 1921.

James Malcom Harris and Joanna Lois Anne Townes married. They had the following children:

587. i. **Townes Harris** was born in 1899. He died in 1978.

ii. **William Harris.**

iii. **John Stuart Harris.**

428. **Annie Bordeaux Breaker-8** (Emma-7, Henrietta H. Jane-6, Thomas Phipps-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1862 in South Carolina. She died in 1943 in Houston, Texas.

**Frederick Mohl Court** was born in 1862.

Frederick Mohl Court and Annie Bordeaux Breaker married. They had the following children:

588. i. **Etta Hornby Court** was born in 1892. She died in 1951 in Houston, Texas.

429. **Isabella Newcombe-8** (Arthur-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1836.

Notes for Isabella Newcombe:

General Notes:

Owned in 1906 Aughanvilla House, Ard, Geashill 500 acres

**General John Christopher Guise** son of Sir John Wright Guise and Charlotte Vernon was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Highnam, Gloucestershire. He died on 05 Feb 1895 in Gorey, Wexford.

General John Christopher Guise and Isabella Newcombe were married on 18 Sep 1861 in Abbeyleix, Laois, Ireland. They had the following children:

i. **John Henry Wingfield Guise** was born on 07 Dec 1865 in Blackrock, Dublin.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **Arthur St. Valery Beauchamp Guise** was born on 20 Feb 1868 in St. Waleran, Gorey Wexford.
- iii. **Catherine Isabella Guise.**
- iv. **Mary Emily Guise.**
- v. **Georgianna Maria Guise.**

430. **William John Newcombe-8** (William 'Mercator'-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1814 in Leitrim, Ireland, United Kingdom. He died in Woodville, Leitrim.

Notes for William John Newcombe:

General Notes:

Witness to wedding: William Newcombe and John R. Dickson

**Mary Belinda Dickson** daughter of John Dickson and Mary Louise Bodkin.

Notes for Mary Belinda Dickson:

General Notes:

She may have a sister Louisa Matilda who married a Thomas Oldham...same church, 1850

William John Newcombe and Mary Belinda Dickson were married on 01 Jun 1848 in St. Peter's, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Belinda Newcombe** was born on 18 Apr 1849.
- ii. **Elizabeth Jemima Newcombe** was born on 13 Jun 1851.
- iii. **Anna Lilly Newcombe** was born on 10 Jun 1853. She died on 18 Mar 1931.
- iv. **Elise Maud Newcombe** was born in 1851. She married Louis Montfort on 29 Aug 1872. She died on 17 Aug 1880.
- v. **Wilhelmina Newcombe** was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Dublin.

431. **Benjamin Arthur Bradell Newcombe-8** (William 'Mercator'-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1825 in Dublin. He died in 1864.

Notes for Benjamin Arthur Bradell Newcombe:

General Notes:

4 daughters church missionaries in China

**Elizabeth Maria Frances Wilhelmina Eccles** daughter of Daniel Eccles and Anne Dickson.

Benjamin Arthur Bradell Newcombe and Elizabeth Maria Frances Wilhelmina Eccles were married in 1852. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

589. i. **William Newcombe** was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Malnagow, Tyrone, Ireland. He married Ellen Atkinson in 1875. He died on 09 Mar 1906 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
590. ii. **John Dickson Eccles Newcombe** was born in 1856. He died in 1907.
- iii. **Ethel Lucy Newcombe**. She died in 1897.
432. **Peter Vickers-8** (Joyce-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1817 in Castlegrange, Wicklow, Ireland.

**Alicia Annie Leeson** daughter of Robert Leeson and Julian Philippa Neave was born on 09 Jan 1812 in Dublin, Ireland.

Peter Vickers and Alicia Annie Leeson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Joyce Leeson Vickers** was born in 1844 in Wicklow, Ireland.
- ii. **Emily Honoria Neave Vickers**.
433. **Letitia Angel Read-8** (Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in Retreat House. She died in 1892.

Notes for Letitia Angel Read:

General Notes:

a John Read Hunter was a witness at her wedding...uncle?

**Henry John Ridgeway** son of Henry Ridgeway was born in 1822 in Rathdrum, Kings County. He died in 1893.

Notes for Henry John Ridgeway:

General Notes:

The Ridgeway family, who still live in Cloneygowan house, are descended from Thomas, baron of Gallen-Ridgeway and Earl of Londonderry, 1622, son of Thomas of Tor in Devon, sheriff of Devon 1589. The line descends through Peter Ridgeway of Ballinekill, Leix, fifth son of Thomas the Earl.

Henry John Ridgeway and Letitia Angel Read were married in 1845. They had the following children:

591. i. **Henry John Ridgeway** was born in 1859. He married Elizabeth Catherine Atkinson in 1890. He died after 1901.
592. ii. **Francis Richard Ridgeway** was born on 10 Feb 1865 in Cloneygowan. He married Elizabeth Mackintosh in 1891 in St. Mark's Dublin. He died in 1927.
- iii. **William Ridgeway** was born in 1853 in Anaghvilla. He died in 1870.
593. iv. **Annie Letitia Ridgeway** was born in 1857. She married Isaac Champ in 1891 in Mountmellick.
- v. **Evelyn Maude Ridgeway**. She married William Whittaker in 1932.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- vi. **John William Ridgeway** was born in 1863. He married Caroline Eastin Fueford in 1902 in Leeds, Ontario. He died in 1927 in Leeds, Ontario.
  - vii. **Abraham Goff Ridgeway** was born on 30 Mar 1867.
  - 594. viii. **Charles Augustus Ridgeway** was born on 15 Sep 1868 in Clonegowan, Tullamore.
434. **Rebecca Read-8** (Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

**Henry Charles Joly** son of Henry Edward Joly.

Henry Charles Joly and Rebecca Read married. They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Arabella Joly** was born on 06 Jun 1869 in Edenderry.
  - 595. ii. **Jasper John Joly** was born on 27 Apr 1865 in Edenderry.
  - 596. iii. **Henry Edward Joly** was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Edenderry.
  - iv. **Letitia Louisa Joly** was born on 12 Mar 1864 in Edenderry.
  - v. **Mary Martha Joly** was born in 1863.
435. **Susannah Newcombe-8** (George-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1826. She died in 1873.

**Henry Clarke** son of George Clarke and Esther Clarke was born about 1820 in Castleboth, Ballybrittan Castle, Edenderry. He died on 10 Nov 1863 in 19 Clanbrissal Terrace.

Notes for Henry Clarke:

General Notes:

Father could have been 1, Robert, a magistrate in Cloneygowan in 1835

May have been the father of Mary Josephine born 1863 who married James Edward Short born 1855 who emigrated to New Jersey in 1881.

Marriage records show his father as Henry. To be researched!!!!

He was widowed when he married Susanna.

Henry Clarke and Susannah Newcombe were married on 17 Jul 1856 in St. Peter and Kevin's, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Maria Adelaide Clarke**. She married James Seymour Smallman in 1882.
436. **Marianna Elizabeth Newcombe-8** (George-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1822 in Peters Place Dublin. She died after 1911.

Notes for Marianna Elizabeth Newcombe:

General Notes:

May have died c. 1848 "Offaly Tombstone inscriptions"

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 8 (con't)

**George Alexander Clarke** son of George Clarke and Esther Clarke was born about 1820 in Ard.

George Alexander Clarke and Marianna Elizabeth Newcombe married. They had the following children:

- i. **George Newcombe Clarke** was born about 1846 in Barrow, Kings County. He died after 1911.
  - 597. ii. **Marian Elizabeth Clarke** was born in 1844. She married Denis Mcevoy on 17 Jun 1868 in Mountmellick, Laoighis.
437. **Elizabeth Letitia Angeline Newcombe**-8 (George-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Mar 1827 in Cloneygowan House. She died in 1853 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
233. **Thomas Shaw Odlum** son of William Odlum and Rebecca Kelly was born in 1818. He died in 1871.

Notes for Thomas Shaw Odlum:

General Notes:

May have been the Thomas Odlum, b. circa 1818 in Ireland, married Letitia or Elizabeth Newcomb, b circa 1827 who died 1907 in Cincinnati. Children: Susan, Angeline, Thomas, Henrietta, Sarah, William, Lizzie of whom the first 4 were born in Ireland. This Thomas was a steamboat clerk. He arrived in Louisiana on Dec. 15, 1851 with his family on the ship North Atlantic which embarked from Liverpool. They came steerage class and his occupation listed was laborer.

Henrietta was born in 1827 in Queens County and married George Burdge in 1869. She died 1937 in Covington, Ky.

From Way's Packet Directory, 1848-1994: SW p wh b. Marietta Oh., at Knox Yard, 1858. 264 tons. 218 x 35 x 5.5. Built for the Marietta-Cincinnati trade and came out with Capt. J.J. Blagg, master, John Heisner, clerk; T. Oldum, 2nd clerk; John Levesay, mate; W. Davis and W. Dunca, pilots; H. Holliday, chief engineer, and T. Burlingame chief engineer. She was dismantled at the time the Ohio No. 4 was built at Marietta (1868) and was cut down by ice in the lower end of Harmer yard. The hull was buried in sand and Col. Harry Knox noted in 1942 that it still may be there. Thomas was not on the staff when the No. 4 came out in 1868.

Thomas Shaw Odlum and Elizabeth Letitia Angeline Newcombe were married in Ireland. They had the following children:

- 362. i. **Susan Odlum** was born in 1843 in Ireland. She married Charles C. Rensford on 29 Jun 1862.
  - ii. **Angeline L. Odlum** was born on 23 May 1845 in Queens County, Ireland. She died on 31 Jan 1933 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
  - iii. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1849. He died in 1872.
363. iv. **Henrietta Elizabeth Odlum** was born on 21 May 1851 in Queens County, Ireland. She married George Burge on 20 Jun 1869 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She died on 16 May 1937 in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- v. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1859 in Ohio.
- vi. **William Odlum** was born in 1866 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- vii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1867 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- viii. **Rebecca Odlum** was born in Jun 1847. She died on 10 Mar 1852.
- ix. **George Odlum**.
- x. **Richard Odlum** was born about 1847.

438. **Ann Blakeney-8** (Thomas-7, Alicia-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1835.

**Evan Stratford Martin** was born on 26 Oct 1826 in Cayuga, Haldimand, Ontario.

Evan Stratford Martin and Ann Blakeney were married on 09 Nov 1859. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Sylvia Martin** was born in 1862.
- ii. **Harriet Mary Martin** was born in 1864.
- iii. **Frances Anne Newcombe Martin** was born in 1868.
- iv. **Thomas Barnewall Martin** was born in 1871.
- v. **Edward Stratford Jones Martin** was born in 1866.
- vi. **Richard Blakeney Martin** was born in 1860.

439. **Catherine Maria Blakeney-8** (Thomas-7, Alicia-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1842 in Hazelwood, Haldimand, Canada.

**Frederick Oliver Martin** was born on 05 Sep 1832 in Derryclare, Haldimand, Ontario.

Frederick Oliver Martin and Catherine Maria Blakeney were married on 01 Jan 1862. They had the following children:

- i. **Annette Mary Martin** was born in 1875.
- ii. **Emily Francis Martin** was born in 1883.
- iii. **Catherine Harriet Louise Martin** was born in 1885.
- iv. **Edward Newcombe Martin** was born in 1881.
- v. **Robert Oliver Martin** was born in 1873.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

vi. **Frances St. George Martin** was born in 1879.

vii. **Henry Jasper Martin** was born in 1871.

viii. **Frederick Gunning Martin** was born in 1869.

440. **Unk Blakeney-8** (Thomas-7, Alicia-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

Unk Blakeney and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

598. i. **Henry Newcombe Blakeney**. He died in Montreal.

441. **Nathaniel Jerome Robert Slator-8** (Frances Alicia-7, Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

**Matilda Maud Berry** daughter of Francis Octavius Berry and Susanna Fetherstonhaugh was born in 1842 in Tullamore.

Nathaniel Jerome Robert Slator and Matilda Maud Berry were married on 02 Jul 1868 in Monkstown, Dublin. They had the following children:

599. i. **Susannah Maude Slator** was born in 1872 in Eglis Castle and Tullamore. She married Sydney Lethbridge in 1896 in Bedford. She died in 1930 in Bedford, England.

ii. **Sybella Bernard Slator** was born in 1875. She married Kenlis Edward Nangle in 1901 in St. Martin's, Bedford.

iii. **Frances Grace Slator** was born in 1876. She died in 1955 in Nottingham, England.

iv. **Edith Constance Slator** was born in 1880. She died in 1938 in Farnham, Suffolk, England, United Kingdom.

v. **George Francis Slator** was born in 1871. He married Kathleen Jones in 1902. He died in 1905.

442. **Elizabeth Slator-8** (Frances Alicia-7, Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1835 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

**John Swift Joly** son of Charles Joseph Joly and Catherine Swift was born in 1818 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, United Kingdom. He died in 1887 in Athlone.

John Swift Joly and Elizabeth Slator married. They had the following children:

i. **Charles Jaspar Joly** was born in 1864.

ii. **Henry Nathaniel Joly** was born in 1866 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland. He married Emily Georgina Catherine Pilkington in 1902.

iii. **Frances Isobel Joly** was born in 1868 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland. She died in 1947.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. **Isabel Emily Joly** was born in 1871 in Athlone, Roscommon. She married Ernest Cooke in 1914 in San Francisco, United States. She died in 1921 in California.
- v. **John Swift Joly** was born in 1876.

443. **Rev. John Berry-8** (Venerable Edward Fleetwood-7, Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Apr 1856. He died in 1921.

**Jane Wilson** daughter of Rev. Robert Wilson and Annabella McKenna was born on 13 Jan 1856 in Belfast. She died on 24 Jun 1887 in Cork.

Rev. John Berry and Jane Wilson were married on 07 Sep 1880 in Holy Trinity, Rathmines, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Wilson Berry** was born on 26 Aug 1881 in Fermoy, Cork.
- ii. **John Frederick Berry** was born on 29 Nov 1882 in Arlington House, Portarlinton, Queen's County, Ireland.
- iii. **Francis Andrews Berry** was born on 06 May 1885 in Cork Grammar School.

**Thomasine Annie Hornby** daughter of George Hornby and Thomasine Danby was born on 09 Apr 1865 in Yorkshire. She died in 1935.

Rev. John Berry and Thomasine Annie Hornby were married on 13 Feb 1893 in St. Thomas', York. They had the following children:

- i. **Erin Danby Berry** was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Tuffell Park, London. She died on 18 Oct 1916.
- ii. **Wenonah Vivien Berry** was born on 09 Oct 1895 in Amherstburg, Ontario. She died in 1981.
- iii. **Fleetwood Becher Berry** was born on 31 Dec 1898 in Amherstburg Rectory, Ontario. He died in 1990.
- iv. **Cyril Brian Hornby Berry** was born on 05 May 1901. He died in 1967.
- v. **Wilfred Syanley Crow Berry** was born on 30 May 1905. He died in 1973.

444. **Rev. James Fleetwood Berry-8** (Venerable Edward Fleetwood-7, Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Sep 1858 in Tullamore.

**Mary Chatterton** daughter of Abraham Thomas Chatterton and Jane Shaw was born on 24 Apr 1865 in Monkstown Castle, Co. Cork.

Rev. James Fleetwood Berry and Mary Chatterton were married on 02 Mar 1887 in Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Fleetwood Berry** was born on 23 May 1888 in Calry, Sligo.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 8 (con't)

445. **Charles C. Turpin-8** (Emily-7, William-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). He died in Brandon, Manitoba.

**Elizabeth Mary Croft** was born in United States.

Charles C. Turpin and Elizabeth Mary Croft married. They had the following children:

- i. **Francis Turpin.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Mary Turpin.**
- iii. **William Peter Turpin.**
- iv. **Mary V. Turpin.**

446. **Arthur Charles Innes-8** (Arthur-7, Anne-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Nov 1834. He died on 14 Apr 1902.

**Louisa Letitia Henrietta Brabazon** daughter of James Brabazon and Amelia Austin. She died in 1886.

Arthur Charles Innes and Louisa Letitia Henrietta Brabazon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Clara Brabazon Innes** was born on 24 Mar 1860. She died on 11 Mar 1866.

---

### Generation 9

447. **Julia Pierson-9** (Henry L.-8, Henry L.-7, Elizabeth Deane-6, Louisa Anne-5, Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1878. She died in 1955.

**Herbert Mapes.**

Herbert Mapes and Julia Pierson married. They had the following children:

600. i. **Herbert Pierson Mapes.**

448. **Robert Odlum-9** (George W.-8, William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1909.

Notes for Robert Odlum:

General Notes:

Nickname "Staffy"

**Venice Charles.**

Robert Odlum and Venice Charles married. They had the following children:

- i. **Bernice Odlum** was born in 1929.
- ii. **Miriam Odlum** was born in 1931.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

601. iii. **George William J. Odlum** was born on 24 Jun 1934 in St. Lucia. He died on 28 Sep 2003.
602. iv. **John Stanley N. Odlum** was born on 09 May 1936 in St. Lucia.
- v. **Dorothy Odlum** was born in 1937.
- vi. **Estella Odlum** was born in 1939.
- vii. **Lindsay Odlum** was born in 1941.
603. viii. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1943.
- ix. **Sheila Odlum** was born in 1945.
- x. **Rawle Odlum** was born in 1948.
- xi. **Albertha Odlum** was born in 1955.
- xii. **Joyce Odlum**.
- xiii. **Cynthia Odlum** was born in 1950.
- xiv. **Deborah Odlum**.
449. **Ickford Odlum-9** (Mr.-8, William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).
- Ickford Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:
- i. **Jennifer Odlum**.
- ii. **Frank Odlum**.
450. **David Anthony Odlum-9** (Anthony Henry Rupert-8, Lt. Col. William Henry-7, Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1948.
- David Anthony Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:
- i. **Glen Anthony Odlum** was born in 1980.
451. **Stephen James Odlum-9** (Anthony Henry Rupert-8, Lt. Col. William Henry-7, Edward John-6, Henry Frederick Drought-5, Benjamin Digby-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1951.
- Stephen James Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:
- i. **Ian Stephen Odlum** was born in 1983.
452. **Terence Odlum-9** (Henry John-8, Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Oct 1941.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

#### **Helen Buckley.**

Terence Odlum and Helen Buckley married. They had the following children:

- 604. i. **David Odlum** was born on 09 Jan 1970.
- ii. **Carl Odlum** was born in 1971.
- iii. **Claire Odlum.**

#### **Ann Lyons.**

Terence Odlum and Ann Lyons married. They had the following children:

- i. **Shane T. Odlum.**
453. **Joan Odlum-9** (Henry John-8, Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1943.

#### **Peter Cullen.**

Peter Cullen and Joan Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Cullen.**
454. **Maeve Odlum-9** (Henry John-8, Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1947.

#### **Martin Egan.** He died in 1999.

Martin Egan and Maeve Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Egan.**
455. **Catherine Odlum-9** (Henry John-8, Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1952.

#### **Paul Cronin.**

Paul Cronin and Catherine Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer Cronin.**
  - ii. **Mark Cronin.**
456. **George Ussher-9** (George Odlum Tarbott-8, Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Luisita Guevarra.**

George Ussher and Luisita Guevarra married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **William Ussher.**
- ii. **Francia Ussher.**
- iii. **Mary Ann Ussher.**
- iv. **Ralph Ussher.**

457. **Betty Ussher-9** (George Odlum Tarbott-8, Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Joe Clifford.**

Joe Clifford and Betty Ussher married. They had the following children:

- i. **Michael Joseph Clifford.**
- ii. **James Patrick Clifford.**
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Clifford.**
- iv. **William Rupert Clifford.**
- v. **Richard Paul Clifford.**
- vi. **John Francis Clifford.**
- vii. **Robert Charles Clifford.**

458. **John Ussher-9** (George Odlum Tarbott-8, Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Rosalia Toribio.**

John Ussher and Rosalia Toribio married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mae Ussher.**
- ii. **Jean Ussher.**
- iii. **Frances Ussher.**
- iv. **Douglas Ussher.**
- v. **Leonard Ussher.**
- vi. **Elizabeth Ussher.**
- vii. **Albert Ussher.**

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

viii. **Edwin Ussher.**

459. **Maria Socorro Ussher-9** (George Odlum Tarbott-8, Frances Emma-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Perry Garrison.**

Perry Garrison and Maria Socorro Ussher married. They had the following children:

i. **Ralph Garrison.**

460. **Francis Roy Stanton II-9** (Francis Roy-8, James E.-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Marguerite McMonagle** daughter of Unk McMonagle.

Francis Roy Stanton II and Marguerite McMonagle married. They had the following children:

605. i. **Francis Roy Stanton III** was born in 1929. He died in 1967.

ii. **Marguerite Marge Stanton.**

iii. **Dorothy Stanton.**

iv. **Mary Jane Stanton.**

461. **Diana Jane Fishleigh-9** (Kathleen Margaret-8, Dr. John-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Sep 1929.

**Alan Eaton.**

Alan Eaton and Diana Jane Fishleigh married. They had the following children:

i. **Alan Eaton.**

ii. **Margaret Eaton.**

iii. **Pamela Eaton.**

462. **Wayne Ferguson Fishleigh-9** (Kathleen Margaret-8, Dr. John-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Nov 1933.

**Alexandra Hilliard.**

Wayne Ferguson Fishleigh and Alexandra Hilliard were married in 1959. They had the following children:

i. **Geoffrey Fishleigh.**

ii. **Leigh Fishleigh.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

iii. **Timothy Fishleigh.**

**Carolyn Propper** was born on 10 Sep 1943.

Wayne Ferguson Fishleigh and Carolyn Propper were married on 26 Aug 1989. They had no children.

463. **Charles Edward Odlum-9** (Edward Faraday-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Jun 1906 in Vancouver, B.C.. He died on 25 Apr 1978 in Murrayville, B.C., Canada.

**Ethel Scarfe** was born on 26 Jan 1910.

Charles Edward Odlum and Ethel Scarfe were married in 1930 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

i. **Shirley Gertrude Odlum** was born on 22 Sep 1934.

464. **Harold Eustace Odlum-9** (Edward Faraday-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Jan 1911 in Vancouver, Canada. He died on 15 Nov 1985 in Okanogan Mission, B.C., Lakeshore Dr..

**Rose Grace Bonery** was born on 06 Mar 1915.

Harold Eustace Odlum and Rose Grace Bonery were married in 1947 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

606. i. **Rodney Edward Odlum** was born on 15 Feb 1953 in Kelowna, B.C., Canada. He married Gale Sandra Oneis in 1976.

ii. **Kerry Dale Odlum** was born on 20 May 1956. He married Karyn-Lee Bradley on 30 Aug 1989.

465. **Gordon Colin Odlum-9** (Edward Faraday-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Jun 1914 in Vancouver, B.C.. He died on 17 Nov 1991 in West Vancouver.

**Jean Margaret Barry** was born on 01 Feb 1927.

Gordon Colin Odlum and Jean Margaret Barry were married in 1944 in Vancouver. They had the following children:

i. **Coral Anne Odlum** was born on 06 Mar 1954. She married Robert James Raymond in 1987.

ii. **David G. Odlum.**

466. **David George Odlum-9** (Edward Faraday-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Vancouver, B.C..

**Gloria Jacqueline Steacy** was born on 23 Oct 1923 in New Westminster, B.C..



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

David George Odlum and Gloria Jacqueline Steacy were married on 08 Dec 1945 in Ryerson United Church, Vancouver. They had the following children:

- i. **Shari Suzanne Odlum** was born on 30 Aug 1950 in Victoria, B.C.. She married Henrik Van Dalen on 30 Jun 1972.
- ii. **Randy Kevin Odlum** was born on 28 Mar 1953 in Victoria, B.C., Canada. He married Denene Van Horne in 1973 in Victoria. He died on 21 Feb 1982 in Campbell River, B.C..
- iii. **Cindy Heather Odlum** was born on 19 May 1956 in Vancouver, B.C.. She married Thomas Lothian on 16 May 1981 in Victoria.

467. **Victor Edward Clarke Odlum-9** (Victor Wentworth-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Sep 1905 in Vancouver, B.C..

**Phyllis Evelyn Coregan** was born on 02 Feb 1910.

Victor Edward Clarke Odlum and Phyllis Evelyn Coregan were married in 1944. They had the following children:

- i. **Tressa Dorothea Odlum** was born on 19 Apr 1945. She died on 21 Jul 1969 in Merritt, B.C..
- ii. **Victor Wentworth II Odlum** was born on 29 Nov 1946. He married Ann Kathleen Godfrey in 1969.

468. **Nelson Ernest Odlum-9** (Victor Wentworth-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 Aug 1911. He died on 08 Nov 1986.

**Josephine Elizabeth Sturrock** was born on 10 Dec 1920. She died on 07 Jan 1997 in Nanaimo, B.C..

Nelson Ernest Odlum and Josephine Elizabeth Sturrock married. They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine Sydney Odlum** was born on 12 May 1942. She married Bruce Edward Massie in 1965.
- ii. **Susan Jean Odlum** was born on 20 Jul 1943.
607. iii. **Peter James Odlum** was born on 07 May 1949.
- iv. **Stacey Lee Odlum** was born on 30 Nov 1956.

469. **Audrey Esther Odlum-9** (Arthur George-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Aug 1925. She died on 07 Aug 1969.

**Anthony Antonelli.**

Anthony Antonelli and Audrey Esther Odlum married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Arthur Louis Antonelli** was born on 04 Feb 1944.
- ii. **Alida Antonelli** was born on 14 Sep 1948.

#### **Dennis Woodward.**

Dennis Woodward and Audrey Esther Odlum married. They had no children.

470. **Margaret Ann Odlum-9** (Arnold Asbury-8, George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 May 1915.

#### **William J. Barker.**

William J. Barker and Margaret Ann Odlum were married in 1936. They had the following children:

- i. **William John Barker** was born in Dec 1938.

471. **Arnold Odlum Steele-9** (Marguerite Ellen-8, George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 14 Dec 1916.

Arnold Odlum Steele and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Patricia Ann Steele.**
- ii. **Blake Haggart Steele.**
- iii. **Margo Sue Steele** was born on 11 Jul 1948.
- iv. **Christopher Tod Steele** was born on 03 Oct 1955.

472. **Floyd George Steele-9** (Marguerite Ellen-8, George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Jun 1918.

Floyd George Steele and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jan Rebecca Steele.**
- ii. **Margie Lynn Steele.**
- iii. **George Leslie Steele.**
- iv. **Penelope Steele.**
- v. **Sidney Jane Steele.**

473. **Elizabeth Louise Steele-9** (Marguerite Ellen-8, George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Dec 1921.

**Manfred Halpern** was born on 21 Feb 1924.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Manfred Halpern and Elizabeth Louise Steele married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeffrey Halpern.**
- ii. **Tamara Steele Halpern.**
- iii. **Patricia Anne Steele Halpern.**

474. **Stanley Arnold Odlum-9** (Floyd Bostwick-8, George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Feb 1916. He died on 15 Mar 1967.

**Dorothea Klehr** daughter of William Klehr.

Stanley Arnold Odlum and Dorothea Klehr married. They had the following children:

- i. **Stanley Arnold Odlum** was born on 12 Jun 1938.
- ii. **Lynn Marie Odlum** was born on 07 Aug 1941. She married David Fauver Bischoff in 1964.

**Doris Asiel Gimbel** daughter of Nelson I. Asiel.

Stanley Arnold Odlum and Doris Asiel Gimbel married. They had no children.

475. **Bruce Wendell Odlum-9** (Floyd Bostwick-8, George Alexander-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Jan 1924 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died on 14 Oct 1974 in California.

**Mariele Wolf.**

Bruce Wendell Odlum and Mariele Wolf married. They had the following children:

- i. **Brian Odlum** was born on 11 Nov 1945.
- ii. **Christopher Odlum** was born on 23 Apr 1947.
- iii. **Wendy Odlum** was born on 08 Aug 1957.

476. **Dugalda Margaret Langdon-9** (Sarah Margaret Elizabeth-8, Sarah Jane-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Aug 1917.

**Emanuel Solomon Wolfson** was born on 22 Feb 1908. He died on 13 May 1980.

Emanuel Solomon Wolfson and Dugalda Margaret Langdon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Brian David Wolfson** was born on 13 Aug 1945. He married Vivien Florence Epstein on 17 Aug 1969.

477. **Marjorie Anita Odlum-9** (Ernest Albert-8, Robert William-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 May 1925. She died in 2000 in Pemberton Heights, North Vancouver.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

#### **Kenneth Carter.**

Kenneth Carter and Marjorie Anita Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Carter.**
- ii. **Nancy Carter.**
- iii. **Robert Carter.**
- iv. **Patricia Carter.**
- v. **Brice Carter.**

478. **Ernest William Odlum-9** (Ernest Albert-8, Robert William-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 May 1926. He died before 2000.

#### **June Shearer.**

Ernest William Odlum and June Shearer were married in 1953. They had the following children:

- i. **Julie Ann Odlum** was born on 16 May 1958.
- ii. **Leslie Joan Odlum** was born on 29 Aug 1960.

479. **Ruth Ellen Odlum-9** (Frank Ernest-8, Albert Ernest-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Aug 1913. She died on 16 Oct 1998 in Brick, New Jersey.

**Bertram Alexander Nelson** was born on 15 Jun 1915.

Bertram Alexander Nelson and Ruth Ellen Odlum were married on 19 Jun 1936. They had the following children:

- i. **Nanci Ann Nelson.**
- ii. **Carol Lynn Nelson.**
- iii. **Bertram Alexander Nelson** was born on 21 Apr 1941 in Canada. He died on 17 Feb 1960 in Orange County, California.
- iv. **Brian Frank Nelson** was born on 09 Sep 1942 in Canada. He died on 08 Feb 1995.
- v. **Michelle Ruth Nelson.**
- vi. **Michael Roy Nelson.**
- vii. **David Charles Nelson.**

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

480. **Marion Marguerite Odlum**-9 (Frank Ernest-8, Albert Ernest-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Jun 1920. She died on 26 Sep 1993 in Scarborough, Ontario.

**Donald Clark Wright** was born on 29 Jan 1919.

Donald Clark Wright and Marion Marguerite Odlum were married on 14 Feb 1942 in Toronto. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Ernest Wright.**
- ii. **Elizabeth Jane Wright.**

481. **Frank Albert Odlum**-9 (Frank Ernest-8, Albert Ernest-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 May 1923.

**Evelyn Dorothy Smith** was born on 10 Feb 1922.

Frank Albert Odlum and Evelyn Dorothy Smith were married in 1946. They had the following children:

- i. **John Frank Odlum** was born on 16 Aug 1948.
- ii. **Susan Mary Odlum** was born on 03 Apr 1951.
- iii. **Richard Alan Odlum** was born on 22 Jan 1954.

482. **Digby William Henry Odlum**-9 (Digby-8, William Woods-7, Digby-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1916 in Edenderry. He died on 05 Apr 2002 in Ardrass Lodge, Celbridge, Ballymorane.

Notes for Digby William Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

1 daughter. Last male of Ballymorane.

Article sent by Stephen Odlum:

**BILL ODLUM: MAN OF SUBSTANCE**

Bill Odlum, a well-known hunting farmer with the Kildare and the Westmeath Foxhounds, was recently laid to rest in Straffen, Co. Kildare to the strains of "Gone Away"

Digby William Henry Odlum was born in Rhode, Co. Offaly in 1916, but due to the troubles at the time, the family moved to Dalkey, Co. Dublin before Bill's father bought Ardrass Lodge, near Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

As a boy Bill hunted with the Hillside Harriers and the North Kildare Harriers and as an adult, he travelled from Celbridge to Westmeath each week to hunt with the Westmeaths for over 25 seasons. For a time he was joint-honorary secretary of the Kildares with Henry Reeves.

A brilliant farmer, Bill Odlum used to say that when he couldn't hunt anymore, he would start farming, but in truth he managed to both well throughout his life. Hunting three days a week was the norm for him and on one occasion he actually hunted 15 days in a row.

On one occasion when a new Master came to Kildare, he gave strict instructions that nobody was to

---

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

move from their positions around the covert on a very cold Autumn morning. After 30 minutes or so Bill got cold and fed up and started to move off.

Patrick Ellis, then huntsman of the North Kildare Harriers said to him: "Bill, the new Master won't be pleased if he finds you wandering about" To which Bill replied: "Well we'd better let this novice?(illegible" know that we don't always do what we are told!"

Many people will remember Bill Odlum for his willingness to give sound advice.

Although he didn't beat around the bush, he was never patronising or critical. Whether you liked it or not, he would give you his honest opinion.

Bill Odlum was a man of substance, a gentleman of the old school, an honorable, decent, God-fearing man, a man of his word.

He was a great friend.

Memorial poem:

Death hath beckoned with its grisly hand,  
To call the finest farmer in the Kildare Hunt's land,  
"My time is short", Bill Odlum said.  
"Now, when I'm done and dead,  
Bury me at the grave beneath the old yew  
In dear old Straffen that we have hunted through.  
"Let six earth-stoppers carry me there,  
With a slow step and their heads bare.  
Bring Thomas-a-Beckett, the horse I loved to ride  
With my hunting whip and boots to saddle tied.  
"Fasten a brush to his fore'd band  
Of the last dog fox that hounds brought to hand  
And let a couple of those old Kildare hounds come,  
Fitting mourners to follow me home,  
"Then when you've prayed and laid me there,  
Give three loud holloas to shake the air.  
And you'll know if I don't lift my head,  
There's no mistake-Bill Odlums' dead!

Retired farmer left estate of (in pounds) 5,421,539

Cloncrane House has a lodge on the property which is now a luxury self catering accommodation. Located 1 mile from Clonbullogue on the Daingean road. [lamberthendy@hotmail.com](mailto:lamberthendy@hotmail.com)

**Phoebe Joan Notley** daughter of John William Notley and Eleanor Martha McElwaine was born in Clonbullogue and Celbridge.

Digby William Henry Odlum and Phoebe Joan Notley married. They had the following children:

608. i. **Eleanor Odlum.**

483. **William Henry Odlum-9** (Richard-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Apr 1871 in Queens County, Ireland. He died on 12 Mar 1929 in Isle of Jersey.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for William Henry Odlum:

General Notes:

Will probated 9/28/1929 to Grace Masson Odlum widow and Rupert John Fetherstonhaugh solicitor 17, 831 3s

**Grace Masson McKeller.** She died in 1980.

William Henry Odlum and Grace Masson McKeller were married on 22 Apr 1903 in Greenock (At the home of her son Hugh Rupert). They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Digby Odlum** was born on 31 May 1904. He died on 05 Feb 1915.
- ii. **Hugh Rupert Odlum M.D.** was born on 28 Jun 1918.

609. iii. **Kathleen Elma Odlum** was born on 30 Aug 1915. She married Donald M. Hedin in 1942.

- iv. **Moira Odlum** was born in 1911.

484. **Jane Emma Odlum-9** (Richard-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Dec 1880 in Mountmellick. She died on 15 Oct 1963.

**Patrick MacIntyre** was born about 1882 in Dublin City. He died on 17 Mar 1945 in London, England.

Patrick MacIntyre and Jane Emma Odlum married. They had the following children:

- 610. i. **Doreen Jane MacIntyre** was born in 1906 in Dublin. She married Hugh Crossley Wright in 1939. She died on 01 Aug 1992 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.
- ii. **Eileen Marianne MacIntyre** was born in 1908 in Dublin. She died on 04 Nov 1994 in Oxford, England.

485. **William Arthur Odlum-9** (Emily Mary-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1887 in Dublin. He died in 1977 in Paddington, London (Wellington Terrace).

Notes for William Arthur Odlum:

General Notes:

After his father William Barge went to Australia he was raised by his grandmother and never called Barge.

**Gertrude Hough.**

William Arthur Odlum and Gertrude Hough were married in 1910. They had the following children:

- 611. i. **Norman W. Odlum** was born in 1921 in Elworth Sandbach.
- ii. **John Odlum** was born in 1911 in Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1911 in Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.
- iii. **Harold Odlum** was born in 1914 in Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. **Stanley T. Odlum** was born in 1912 in Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.
  - v. **Emily M. Odlum** was born in 1918 in Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.
  - vi. **Eileen Odlum** was born in 1925 in Wolstanton, Staffordshire, England, United Kingdom.
486. **Richard Hannagan-9** (Abigail-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Aug 1864 in Edenderry.

Notes for Richard Hannagan:

General Notes:

May also have had a daughter Lily, born 1872 who married HarryR. Drinan in 1893

**Margaret** was born in 1871.

Richard Hannagan and Margaret married. They had the following children:

- i. **Abigail Hannagan** was born in 1895.
  - ii. **John Alexander Hannagan** was born in 1896.
  - iii. **Margaret Jane Hannagan** was born in 1900.
  - iv. **Richard Hannagan** was born in 1895.
487. **Henry Watson Odlum-9** (John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Oct 1885. He died in 1970 in Manitoba.

**Mary Etta Wall** was born in 1887. She died in 1930.

Henry Watson Odlum and Mary Etta Wall were married in 1915. They had the following children:

612. i. **Earle Watson Odlum** was born on 20 Sep 1920 in Pilot Mound, Manitoba.
- ii. **Wilmer Grattan Odlum** was born in Manitoba. He died in Manitoba.
  - iii. **Francis Neil Odlum**.
  - iv. **Kathleen Emma Odlum**.
488. **Marion Kathleen Odlum-9** (John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Feb 1889. She died on 22 Jan 1966 in Ardress Lodge, Celbridge, Kildare.

Notes for Marion Kathleen Odlum:

General Notes:

Nickname Pollie



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

341. **Digby Odlum** son of William Woods Odlum and Frances Anna Russell was born on 04 Oct 1875 in Ballymorine. He died on 05 Jun 1942 in Celbridge, Kildare, Ireland.

Digby Odlum and Marion Kathleen Odlum were married in 1915. They had the following children:

482. i. **Digby William Henry Odlum** was born in 1916 in Edenderry. He died on 05 Apr 2002 in Ardrass Lodge, Celbridge, Ballymorane.

ii. **Unk Odlum.**

489. **Robert Victor Odlum-9** (John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 May 1897. He died in 1981 in Cappagh, Tyrone, Ireland.

**Alice Elizabeth Campbell.** She died in 1978 in Cappagh, Tyrone, Ireland.

Robert Victor Odlum and Alice Elizabeth Campbell married. They had the following children:

613. i. **Robert Campbell Odlum** was born in 1940 in Mountmellick.

ii. **Olive Marion Odlum** was born in 1931 in Edenderry.

iii. **Violet Mary Odlum** was born in 1932 in Edenderry.

iv. **Isobel Odlum** was born in 1935 in Edenderry.

490. **Charlotte Eliza Odlum-9** (John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Dec 1886. She died on 05 May 1935.

**Grosvenor H. Cooke** son of Adam Cooke and Bessie Matilda Pattison was born in 1861 in Urney. He died on 05 May 1937 in Urney.

Grosvenor H. Cooke and Charlotte Eliza Odlum were married in 1918. They had the following children:

614. i. **Elizabeth Cooke.**

ii. **Eileen Cooke.**

iii. **Lilian Cooke.**

491. **Isabella Georgina Odlum-9** (John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Apr 1883.

**Unk Thorpe.**

Unk Thorpe and Isabella Georgina Odlum were married in 1920. They had the following children:

i. **Rose Thorpe** was born in 1921.

492. **John Henry Smallhorn-9** (Richard-8, Abigail Deborah-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Nov 1879.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

**Eliza Archibald** was born in 1879.

John Henry Smallhorn and Eliza Archibald married. They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Elizabeth Smallhorn** was born on 02 Sep 1904.
- ii. **John Henry Smallhorn** was born on 23 Jul 1907 in Hasting, Wellington, Ontario.
- iii. **Elseph or Elizh Smallhorn** was born in 1908.

493. **Elizabeth Ann Polly Florence Odlum-9** (Edward Richard-8, Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 May 1875 in Cloneyquinn House. She died in 1945.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Polly Florence Odlum:

General Notes:

She bought back Ard from George Newcombe Clarke in 1927.

**Thomas Richard Cleary** son of Benjamin Cleary and Mary Alice was born in 1856. He died in 1945.

Thomas Richard Cleary and Elizabeth Ann Polly Florence Odlum were married on 18 Feb 1914. They had the following children:

615. i. **Benjamin Cleary** was born on 28 May 1915 in Ard.

494. **Jane Alice Olive Odlum-9** (Edward Richard-8, Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 May 1871 in Cloneygowan, Tullamore. She died in 1950.

Notes for Jane Alice Olive Odlum:

General Notes:

3 sons, 2 daughters

**Frederick Pope** son of George Pope and Ann was born in 1871 in Tibshelf, Derbyshire, England.

Frederick Pope and Jane Alice Olive Odlum were married on 12 Mar 1901. They had the following children:

- i. **George Odlum Pope** was born in Dec 1903 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire.
- ii. **Margaret Olive Ann Pope** was born in 1906.
- iii. **Helen Freda Odlum Pope** was born in Apr 1911 in Tibshelf, Derbyshire, England. She died in 1989.
- iv. **Frederick James Pope** was born in 1909.
- v. **Edward Richard O. Pope** was born in 1903.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

- vi. **Elizabeth Anne Pope** was born on 20 Nov 1893. She married Thomas R. Clery on 18 Feb 1914.
- vii. **Edward Richard Odlum Pope** was born in 1903.

495. **Algernon Ashley Odlum-9** (William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Jan 1886 in Huntington, Portarlington, Ireland. He died in May 1953.

Notes for Algernon Ashley Odlum:

General Notes:

Educated in England, first in prep school and later in Charterhouse in Surrey, Algernon worked with his father in Portarlington in 1902, eventually taking over as Chairman in 1922.

In January, 1912, he married Dorothy Chippie Eadie of Bromsgrove, England. The occasion was marred by a fire in the marquee that was to host the reception. A heavy fall of snow caused the decorations in the tent to come in contact with the stoves which then ignited, completely destroying the structure. The reception was then held in the house and the Assembly rooms in Bromsgrove were taken for the ball at night.

The couple lived in Kilnacourt, Portarlington, which now sadly, is a burnt out shell.

According to his obituary, he carried out work for the Irish Government on a number of occasions and some years ago represented the Government at a labour conference in Geneva.

**Dorothy Chippie Eadie** daughter of Albert Eadie and Emmie Elizabeth Abbott was born in 1887 in Bromwich, Staffordshire. She died in Aug 1973.

Algernon Ashley Odlum and Dorothy Chippie Eadie were married in Bromwich. They had the following children:

- i. **Peter Desmond Odlum** was born about 1914. He died on 15 Mar 1983.

Notes for Peter Desmond Odlum:

General Notes:

His home sold for 9 million pounds in 2005

616. ii. **Bunty Joan Odlum**. She married J. Seton Pringle in 1938 in Portarlington, Ireland (St. Paul's Church).

496. **Mirabel Eileen Odlum-9** (William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Sep 1882 in Mountmellick, Laoighis. She died in 1971.

**Rev. George F. Graham** son of Rev. George Richards Graham and Emily Mary Page. He died in 1962 in Monasterevin, Kildare.

Rev. George F. Graham and Mirabel Eileen Odlum were married on 22 Jun 1904. They had the following children:

- i. **Rev. Douglas Leslie Graham** was born on 10 Apr 1909. He died on 07 Jun 1991 in Lockeridge, Wiltshire.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

617. ii. **Very Rev. Malcom Frederick Graham** was born on 07 Oct 1915 in Monasterevin, Kildare. He married Daphne George in Aug 1952. He died on 24 Aug 2003.
618. iii. **Marjorie Mirabel Graham** was born on 20 May 1912. She married Dr. Thomas Frederick Greenwood in Jul 1937.
- iv. **Lt. Col. George Kenneth Graham** was born on 30 Apr 1907. He married Nancy Branch on 09 Sep 1939. He died in 1999 in Sturminster.
- v. **Dorothea Sybil Graham** was born on 13 May 1905. She married Walter Taylor on 15 Jun 1931.
497. **William Claude Odlum-9** (William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 May 1884 in Huntington, Portarlinton, Ireland. He died in 1979 in Mill House, Leinster Gove, Naas.

Notes for William Claude Odlum:

General Notes:

His home, Mill House was sold after his death to the O'Connells who now run it as a hotel/conference center. 3 large reception rooms, 7 bedroom suites etc.

**Doris Gwendoline Barnet** daughter of Frank S. Barnett and Bertha was born in 1888 in Moseley, Worcestershire.

William Claude Odlum and Doris Gwendoline Barnet were married in 1913 in Birmingham Cathedral. They had the following children:

- i. **Anthony Odlum** was born in 1914.
619. ii. **Audrey Meryl Odlum** was born in 1917.
- iii. **Mavis Odlum**. She died in 1930 in TB.
620. iv. **Corinne Joyce Odlum** was born in 1919. She married John Millard in 1945.
498. **Violet Irene Odlum-9** (William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1887 in Huntington, Queen's County. She died on 10 Jan 1922.

**Frederick Standish Smithwick** son of Standish Poole Smithwick and Caroline Anna Grant Webb was born in 1879. He died in 1962 in Youghal House, Nenagh, Tipperary.

Frederick Standish Smithwick and Violet Irene Odlum were married on 16 Sep 1908. They had the following children:

- i. **Maidie Irene Campbell Smithwick** was born about 1909. She married Peter MacDonnell Syngé in 1932 in Cheddar, Somerset.
- ii. **Patricia A. Smithwick** was born in 1912 in Guildford, Surrey, England.
- iii. **John Standish Smithwick**.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

iv. **Michael Robert Standish Smithwick.**

499. **Sybil Odlum-9** (William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1893. She died on 13 Jul 1985.

**Gerald Panton** son of Colonel John Gerald Panton was born on 18 Sep 1919.

Gerald Panton and Sybil Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Angus A.F. Panton** was born in 1932 in Dublin.

500. **Muriel Vere Odlum-9** (William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1895. She died on 27 Jul 1997.

Notes for Muriel Vere Odlum:

General Notes:

Her gravemarker says she was 101 which would mean she was born c.1896

**Ninian Falkiner** son of Henry Baldwin Falkiner and Euphemia McEwan was born on 20 Feb 1900 in Greenogue, Terenure Rd. Dublin. He died on 04 Nov 1972 in Dublin.

Notes for Ninian Falkiner:

General Notes:

3 daughters.

Ninian Falkiner and Muriel Vere Odlum were married on 05 Jun 1924. They had the following children:

i. **Joan Falkiner** was born in 1927.

ii. **Hazel D. Falkiner** was born in 1929.

iii. **Effie Falkiner.**

501. **Clara Irene Odlum-9** (Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Maryborough, Laois. She died on 11 Jul 1938 in Abbeyleix, Laois, Ireland.

**Robert Ruskell** son of John Ruskell and Selina V. Clements was born in 1863 in Wicklow, Ireland.

Robert Ruskell and Clara Irene Odlum were married in 1909 in Rathdown. Wicklow. They had the following children:

i. **Nora Ruskell.**

ii. **Irene Ruskell** was born in 1910 in Kilkenny (10 Room House).

502. **Jane Evelyn Odlum-9** (Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Nov 1880 in Green Hill, Maryborough, Laois. She died on 28 Feb 1960.

**Rev. Robert Robinson Tilson** son of Robert Tilson and Sarah Alice Robinson.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Rev. Robert Robinson Tilson and Jane Evelyn Odlum were married on 15 Apr 1909. They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Daphne Tilson** was born in 1919.
  - 621. ii. **Cecil Rowland Tilson** was born in 1910.
  - iii. **Constance Evelyn Tilson** was born in 1912.
  - iv. **Sylvia Mildred Tilson** was born in 1916.
503. **Francis Peter Odlum**-9 (Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Jun 1879 in Green Hill, Maryborough, Laois. He died on 27 Feb 1916 in Fitzwilliam Nursing Home. Dublin.

Notes for Francis Peter Odlum:

General Notes:

Came through Ellis Island in 1904 at age 25 from Maryboro

Will probated Sealed in London 7/17/1917 to Grace E. Odlum widow Effects 13 pounds 6s. 8d.

Source: England and Wales National Probate Calendar 1861-1941

### **Grace Evelyn Piggot.**

Notes for Grace Evelyn Piggot:

General Notes:

last name may have been Mitchell

Francis Peter Odlum and Grace Evelyn Piggot married. They had the following children:

- 622. i. **Robert Ronald "Rollo" Odlum** was born on 14 Jun 1914. He died on 07 Jul 1988 in Wellfield, Maryborough.
  - ii. **Nona Doreen Odlum**. She married George Harold Frederick Lowe on 10 Jun 1935 in St. Peter's, Maryborough.
504. **Digby LLewellyn Odlum**-9 (Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Feb 1882. He died on 18 Dec 1955 in Woodville, Portlaoise.

**Mary Edwina Bor** daughter of Edward Norman Cavendish Bor and Mabel Lloyd Thornton was born in 1898. She died on 23 Apr 1952.

Digby LLewellyn Odlum and Mary Edwina Bor married. They had the following children:

- 623. i. **Norman Digby Odlum** was born on 26 Feb 1919 in Dublin. He married Wendy Mary Mitchel Dickson in 1946. He died on 05 Jan 2007 in Dublin.
- 624. ii. **Richard Eyre Odlum** was born on 23 Jul 1922. He died on 22 Nov 2002 in Our Lady's Hospice, Harold's Cross, Dublin.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

625. iii. **William Perry Odlum** was born on 25 Oct 1925. He died on 21 Mar 1970 in Devon, England.
626. iv. **Loftus LLewellyn Odlum** was born on 01 Feb 1929 in Dublin. He married Dorothy Margaret Frankland on 03 Aug 1952.
627. v. **Jane Lloyd Odlum** was born on 25 Nov 1920. She died on 01 Feb 2007 in La Hume, France.
505. **Richard Rossmore Odlum-9** (Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Sep 1883 in Maryboro, Laois, Ireland. He died on 23 Dec 1961 in Waterford, Ireland (Ardkeen Hospital).

**Nora Gwendoline Blow** was born in 1884.

Notes for Nora Gwendoline Blow:

General Notes:

Had her name originally as Bull. Not sure which is correct

Richard Rossmore Odlum and Nora Gwendoline Blow were married in 1928. They had the following children:

628. i. **Richard Douglas Odlum** was born in 1911. He married Dorothy Katherine Blow in Apr 1939 in Longfenton (St. Bartholomews). He died on 08 Feb 1992.
- ii. **Sheila Gwendoline Odlum** was born on 06 Dec 1912 in St. Mullins, Eire. She died on 27 Dec 1978 in Unley Park, S. Australia. She married Harold Davey Thomas in Ferrybank, Waterford (Abbey Church).
- iii. **Elizabeth Odlum**.
506. **Arthur Wellesley Odlum-9** (Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1884 in Maryboro, Laois, Ireland. He died on 15 Sep 1959.

Notes for Arthur Wellesley Odlum:

General Notes:

Arthur and his brother Harold went to British Columbia on May 21, 1913 aboard the Magantic from Liverpool to live.

**Olive Gwendoline Pigott** daughter of John Trench Pigott and Isabel Georgina Roe was born in 1891 in Togher, Maryborough, Laois. She died on 09 May 1984.

Arthur Wellesley Odlum and Olive Gwendoline Pigott were married on 25 Aug 1914 in Port Alberni. They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Wellesley Odlum** was born on 25 Oct 1915. He died on 02 Dec 1980 in Dublin.
629. ii. **Cyril Arthur Odlum** was born on 20 Aug 1918. He died on 27 Feb 1997 in Woodvilla, Maryborough.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

507. **Major William Julian Odlum-9** (Margaret Augusta-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1888 in Isleworth. He died in 1973 in Belfield, Kilpeder, Wicklow.

Notes for Major William Julian Odlum:

General Notes:

He and his wife traveled to Boston on the Samaria arriving July 8 1935 to spend 60 days with Margaret's sister Maya at her home, Greystones, Friendship, Maine. William was 5'8 1/2" brown hair, grey eyes and Margaret was 5'6" brown hair, grey green eyes. He was born in Isleworth and she in Derry. Their home was Ardmore .Bray, Wicklow. He stated his closest relative was his Mother, Margaret A. also of Ardmore, Bray.

**Margaret Dolly Bamford** daughter of Joseph Bamford and Margaret Hazlett was born in 1892 in Derry. She died on 24 Jul 1939 in Dublin (Elphis Hospital, Lower Mount-/=St.).

Notes for Margaret Dolly Bamford:

General Notes:

Will probated 12/8/1939 to William Julian, retired Captain 657 pounds 1 s 4 d

Major William Julian Odlum and Margaret Dolly Bamford were married on 10 Nov 1921 in Belmont Presbyterian Church. They had the following children:

- i. **Desmond William Julian Odlum** was born on 13 Aug 1922 in Sunburry-on-Thames, England. He died in 1998.
630. ii. **Michael Julian Odlum** was born on 29 Sep 1924. He died on 11 Nov 2004.
- iii. **Margaret Josephine Odlum** was born on 29 Sep 1924.

Notes for Margaret Josephine Odlum:

General Notes:

Margaret came to the U.S. on Aug. 26, 1940 at age 15 on the Ship Newfoundland. Her destination was her aunt's school...Maya Bamford's at 1192 Park Avenue, New York

508. **Elizabeth Grace "Lily" Odlum-9** (Margaret Augusta-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1892.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace "Lily" Odlum:

General Notes:

Name is Elizabeth Grace

**Douglas Tennant Sloan** son of Charles Tennant Sloan and Isabella Drew was born on 23 Mar 1892 in Chorlton, Lancashire.

Douglas Tennant Sloan and Elizabeth Grace "Lily" Odlum were married on 12 Jun 1923 in Kilbride Church. They had the following children:

- i. **Maureen Isabel Tennant Sloan** was born on 02 Feb 1932.

509. **Eileen Marguerite Odlum-9** (Margaret Augusta-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Sep 1894 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.



# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

**Richard Warnford Hill** son of T. Hill.

Richard Warnford Hill and Eileen Marguerite Odlum were married on 06 May 1924 in Kilbride, Bray. They had the following children:

i. **Eric Hill.**

510. **Doris Irene Odlum**-9 (Margaret Augusta-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in Sep 1897 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Doris Irene Odlum:

General Notes:

Willie's 2nd wife.

**Willie Hill.**

Willie Hill and Doris Irene Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Joyce Hill.**

511. **William Odlum Armstrong**-9 (Letitia-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1891 in Kells, Meath, Ireland.

William Odlum Armstrong and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Joyce Meta Armstrong.**

512. **Katherine Miller Rensford**-9 (Susan-8, Thomas Shaw-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Walter Dobson Peet.**

Walter Dobson Peet and Katherine Miller Rensford married. They had the following children:

631. i. **David Peet.**

513. **Ethel Georgina Drought**-9 (Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Monkstown, Meath. She died in 1985 in Gortmore House, Omagh, Tyrone, N. Ireland.

**Conor Robert Hamilton Whelan** was born in 1885 in Rathdown, South Dublin.

Conor Robert Hamilton Whelan and Ethel Georgina Drought were married in 1923 in Rathdown, South Dublin. They had the following children:

632. i. **Dora Elizabeth Whelan.**

633. ii. **Aureole Helen Whelan** was born on 28 Sep 1928. She died on 02 Jun 1998.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

634. iii. **Anthony Robert Whelan** was born on 28 Sep 1928. He died on 22 May 2005.

635. iv. **Ernest David Platt Whelan**.

514. **Grace Cleary-9** (Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Elmer Gimlin**.

Elmer Gimlin and Grace Cleary married. They had the following children:

i. **Glenna Gimlin**.

515. **Maude Cleary-9** (Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**William Moss**.

William Moss and Maude Cleary married. They had the following children:

i. **Vivian Moss**.

636. ii. **Edward Moss**.

637. iii. **William Moss**.

516. **Jettie Cleary-9** (Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**George Cowgill**.

George Cowgill and Jettie Cleary married. They had the following children:

638. i. **Evelyn Nancy Cowgill**.

517. **Mable Cleary-9** (Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**DeLoss Smith**.

DeLoss Smith and Mable Cleary married. They had the following children:

639. i. **Beverly Smith**.

518. **Thomas J. Odlum-9** (Michael-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1863 in St. Louis, Mo.. He died in 1918 in St. Louis, Mo..

**Annie Marie Johnston** daughter of James Johnston and Mary Regan was born in 1866 in Ireland. She died in 1924 in St. Louis, Mo..

Thomas J. Odlum and Annie Marie Johnston married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- i. **Annetta Odlum** was born in 1892.
- ii. **Mary C. Mazie Odlum** was born on 22 Nov 1895 in St. Louis, Mo..
- iii. **Thomas J. Odlum** was born in 1903 in St. Louis, Mo..

Notes for Thomas J. Odlum:

General Notes:

Parish Priest St. Joseph's Church in the 1950's. Instituted noon Mass.

- iv. **Kathryn Agnes Odlum** was born in 1906 in St. Louis, Mo.. She died in 1938 in St. Louis, Mo..
- v. **Joseph D. Odlum** was born on 12 Mar 1890 in St. Louis, Mo..

519. **Edward Odlum-9** (Bernard-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1861 in King's County, Ireland.

#### **Mary.**

Edward Odlum and Mary married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Odlum** was born in 1885 in King's County, Ireland.
- ii. **Bernard Odlum** was born in 1888 in King's County, Ireland.
- iii. **Edward Odlum** was born in 1889 in King's County, Ireland.
- iv. **William Odlum** was born in 1892 in King's County, Ireland.
- v. **Bridget Odlum** was born in 1895 in King's County, Ireland.

520. **Anna Loretta Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1879 in Unionville, Conn.. She died in 1962 in Bristol, Conn..

Notes for Anna Loretta Odlum:

General Notes:

Annie inherited the bureau that eas the altar in her grandmother's house. Her middle name stated on census was Loretta.

**John Clement Dunne** son of James Dunne and Bridget Begley was born on 06 Jul 1880 in Bristol, Conn.. He died in 1935 in Bristol, Conn..

John Clement Dunne and Anna Loretta Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Leona Dunne** was born in 1910.
- ii. **Clement Dunne** was born in 1906.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

521. **Richard L. Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1862 in Unionville, Conn.. He died in 1922.

**Mary Jane Mc Nerney** was born in 1863. She died in 1939.

Richard L. Odlum and Mary Jane Mc Nerney married. They had the following children:

640. i. **George F. Odlum** was born in 1881. He died in 1951 in New Britain, Conn..

ii. **May Odlum** was born in 1884. She died in 1900.

iii. **Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1890. She died in 1898.

641. iv. **Laura Odlum** was born in 1892. She died in 1969.

v. **Gertrude Odlum** was born on 10 Mar 1894. She died in Aug 1966 in Southington, Conn..

642. vi. **William Jennings Odlum** was born on 04 Dec 1896 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1973 in Bristol, Conn..

vii. **Richard Odlum** was born on 10 Nov 1898. He died on 21 Jun 1988 in Bristol, Conn..

522. **Margaret Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Mar 1863 in Unionville. She died in 1930.

Notes for Margaret Odlum:

General Notes:

One of her daughters married a James Flynn and the other, Joseph Pisini

**James Edward Hurley** was born in 1856. He died in 1931.

James Edward Hurley and Margaret Odlum married. They had the following children:

643. i. **James Hurley** was born about 1884.

644. ii. **Helen Hurley** was born about 1880. She died in 1983 in Farmington, Conn..

iii. **Margaret Hurley** was born about 1888.

iv. **Mary Hurley**.

v. **John Hurley** was born in 1889.

523. **Katherine Canfield Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1866 in Unionville.

**Arthur Pond** was born in 1859.

Notes for Arthur Pond:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

May have had a brother Henry who married Anne Connelly on Feb. 18, 1896

Arthur Pond and Katherine Canfield Odlum were married on 20 Feb 1909 in Plainville, Conn.. They had no children.

#### **William Canfield.**

William Canfield and Katherine Canfield Odlum married. They had the following children:

- 645. i. **William G. Canfield** was born on 03 Oct 1890. He died on 04 Aug 1974 in Collinsville, Conn..
- ii. **Raymond Lorenzo Canfield** was born on 09 Jun 1896. He died on 18 Jun 1975 in Bristol, Conn..

524. **Susan Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Feb 1867 in Farmington. She died on 18 Feb 1941 in Farmington.

**Joseph J. Cope** was born in 1861 in Farmington, Conn.. He died in 1908 in Plainville, Conn..

Joseph J. Cope and Susan Odlum were married on 27 Feb 1889 in Farmington, Conn.. They had the following children:

- 646. i. **John Casper Cope** was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Farmington. He married Aloise Fries in 1928 in Bristol, Conn.. He died in 1972 in Bristol, Conn..
- ii. **Mary Effie Cope** was born on 26 May 1891. She died in 1976.
- iii. **William H. Cope** was born on 03 May 1900. He died in 1974.
- iv. **Sarah Ann Cope** was born on 18 Sep 1903. She died in 1971.
- v. **Susie Cope** was born on 10 Feb 1894. She died in 1896.
- vi. **Joseph Francis Cope** was born on 26 Jan 1898. He died in 1921.
- vii. **Loretta Laura Cope** was born on 14 Jan 1896. She died in 1896.
- viii. **Richard Cope** was born in 1892. He died in 1896.

525. **George Thomas Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Apr 1875 in Farmington, Conn.. He died in 1946 in Farmington, Conn..

Notes for George Thomas Odlum:

General Notes:

1918- registration for the draft description: Tall, Medium build, gray hair, blue eyes

**Bridget M. Dunne** daughter of James Dunne and Mary McCarthy was born on 08 May 1874 in Tullamore Ireland. She died on 19 May 1949 in Farmington, Conn..

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Bridget M. Dunne:

General Notes:

Immigrated from Tullamore, on Teutonic, with 1 piece of luggage in the aft steerage area.

Probably friends with fellow travelers, Julia Daly and Bridget McCarthy all of whom were headed to Hartford. Passenger #642...age 20.

Another Bridget Dunne also arrive via the Majestic on Oct. 10 1895 at age 22 (1893), also bound for Conn. with 2 pieces of luggage.

Found a James Dunne born 3/17/1874 to James Dunne and Mary Carty. Brother? If so, was Bridget born a year later or a year earlier.

George Thomas Odlum and Bridget M. Dunne were married in 1899. They had the following children:

- i. **James F. Odlum** was born on 22 May 1900 in Farmington, Conn.. He died in 1905 in Farmington, Conn..
  647. ii. **Joseph W. Odlum** was born on 13 Aug 1902 in Farmington, Conn.. He died in Jan 1980 in Andover Mass..
  648. iii. **Frank R. Odlum** was born on 17 Jul 1904 in Farmington, Conn.. He died on 21 Jul 1971 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
  649. iv. **Mary Catherine Odlum** was born in 1906. She died on 12 Feb 1981 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
  650. v. **George Brendan Odlum** was born on 17 Oct 1908 in Farmington, Conn.. He married Doreen Deborah O'Leary on 17 Apr 1937 in Holy Trinity Church, New York City. He died on 23 Aug 1982 in West Hartford, Conn..
  651. vi. **Harry James Odlum** was born on 12 Jun 1911 in Farmington, Conn.. He died on 29 Oct 1983 in South Windsor, Conn..
526. **Nora Frances Odlum-9** (George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1882 in Farmington, Conn.. She died on 18 Jul 1906 in Farmington, Conn..

**John J. Clancy** was born in 1878. He died in 1921.

Notes for John J. Clancy:

General Notes:

Owned first 5 tube radio in town on Jan. 26, 1925. His ice-house burned October 21, 1893.

On Sept. 27, 1893, he was paid \$42 for food for the poor. May have had a bother Thomas D.

John J. Clancy and Nora Frances Odlum were married on 24 Feb 1900 in Farmington, Conn.. They had the following children:

- i. **George Clancy** was born on 04 Jul 1902.
- ii. **John Clancy** was born on 27 May 1900. He died in 1900.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

527. **Henry James Alley**-9 (Margaret-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Mar 1871 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand. He died on 20 May 1942 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California.

**Agnes Mary Mullen** was born in 1876.

Henry James Alley and Agnes Mary Mullen were married in 1900 in San Francisco, United States. They had the following children:

- i. **Edna M. Alley** was born in 1906.
- ii. **Charles F. Alley** was born in 1910.
- iii. **Thomas Irving Alley** was born in 1912 in San Joaquin, California, USA. He died in 1983 in California.
- iv. **George C. Alley** was born in 1913.
- v. **Henry E. Alley** was born in 1903.

528. **Anna Isabella Alley**-9 (Margaret-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1880 in Havelock North, Hastings, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. She died on 06 May 1962.

**Aloysius Corry**.

Aloysius Corry and Anna Isabella Alley were married on 27 May 1903 in Hastings, Hastings, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand (Church of St. Matthew). They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Cecil Corry** was born in 1904. He died in 1980.
- ii. **Alan Guy Corry** was born in 1905. He died in 1980.
- iii. **Mary Susan Kathleen Corry** was born in 1907. She died in 1993.
- iv. **Freda Corry** was born in 1909. She died in 1998.
- v. **Norman Corry** was born in 1911. He died in 1981.
- vi. **Herbert Sydney Corry** was born in 1913. He died in 1930.
- vii. **Basil Corry** was born in 1914. He died in 1982.
- viii. **Eric Lorraine Corry** was born in 1916.

**Dennis Crowley**.

Dennis Crowley and Anna Isabella Alley were married in 1920. They had no children.

529. **Matilda Alley**-9 (Margaret-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1884 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

#### **Walter Wilkins.**

Walter Wilkins and Matilda Alley married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eileen Rhoda Wilkins.**
- ii. **Ellen Sylvia Wilkins.**
- iii. **Frederick Wilkins** was born in 1911 in Napier, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

530. **Catherine Anne Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1872. She died in 1949.

**William Henry Buckley** was born in 1862. He died in 1921.

William Henry Buckley and Catherine Anne Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Buckley** was born in 1894. She died in 1991.
- ii. **William Henry Buckley** was born in 1896. He died in 1951.
- iii. **Mary Joyce Buckley** was born in 1911.

531. **George Joseph Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1873. He died in 1956.

**Margaret Lyons.** She died in 1924.

George Joseph Odlum and Margaret Lyons were married in 1901. They had the following children:

652. i. **William George Odlum** was born in 1910. He married Joyce Lucinda Hart in 1943. He died in 1981.
- ii. **Beatrice Odlum** was born in 1912.

532. **Charles Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1875. He died in 1951.

**Kathleen Sheehan** was born in 1886. She died in 1952.

Charles Odlum and Kathleen Sheehan were married in 1910. They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Catherine Odlum** was born in 1911. She died in 1912.
653. ii. **Elsie Kathleen Odlum** was born in 1912.
- iii. **Charles Henry Odlum** was born in 1914. He died in 1969.
654. iv. **Theresa Gertrude Odlum** was born in 1917.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

655. v. **Mary Agnes Odlum** was born in 1919. She died in 1972.

656. vi. **Inez Margaret Odlum** was born in 1921.

657. vii. **Eileen Odlum** was born in 1924.

658. viii. **Arthur George Odlum** was born in 1925 in New Zealand.

659. ix. **James Patrick Odlum** was born in 1929.

533. **William John Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1876. He died in 1963.

**Sarah Emma Smith** was born in 1886.

William John Odlum and Sarah Emma Smith were married in 1906. They had the following children:

- i. **Ida Violet Odlum.**
- ii. **Clara Thelma Odlum.**
- iii. **Martha Harriet Eleanor Odlum.**
- iv. **Mary Odlum.**
- v. **Kathleen Odlum.**
- vi. **Frances Bernadette Odlum.**

660. vii. **Ivan John Odlum** was born in 1909. He married Ruth Whiteing in 1943. He died in 1983.

661. viii. **William John Odlum** was born in 1914 in Thames, New Zealand. He married Winnie Carhill in 1934. He died in 1975.

534. **Mary Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1878.

**Joseph McGinn.**

Joseph McGinn and Mary Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Frank McGinn** was born in 1901.
- ii. **Owen McGinn** was born in 1902.

**Snowy Wilson.**

Snowy Wilson and Mary Odlum married. They had no children.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

535. **Lena Veronica Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1882.

**Charles Alfred Dillimore.**

Charles Alfred Dillimore and Lena Veronica Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eileen Dillimore.**
- ii. **Claud Dillimore.**
- iii. **Lionel Dillimore.**

536. **Robert Peter Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1886. He died in 1947.

**Catherine Blomeley.**

Robert Peter Odlum and Catherine Blomeley were married in 1929. They had the following children:

- i. **Marcella Odlum** was born in 1932. She died in 1932.

537. **Clara Jane Odlum-9** (William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1888.

**Edward Walter McNeil** was born in 1862. He died in 1916.

Edward Walter McNeil and Clara Jane Odlum were married in 1912. They had the following children:

662. i. **Clara Mavis McNeil** was born on 08 Apr 1913 in Karangahake, New Zealand. She married Peter James McKinney on 29 Apr 1936 in Hikuatia, New Zealand. She died on 10 Jun 1982 in Waihi, New Zealand.

538. **Christopher E.J. Odlum-9** (Christopher J.-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1858 in St. Louis, Mo..

**Katie M. Kiely** was born in 1862.

Christopher E.J. Odlum and Katie M. Kiely were married in 1886. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Odlum** was born in 1886. He died in 1886.
- ii. **Mary Odlum** was born in 1890 in St. Louis, Mo.. She died in 1970 in St. Louis, Mo..
- iii. **Christopher E. Odlum** was born in 1894.
- iv. **Loretta Odlum** was born in 1899 in St. Louis, Mo..

539. **William Odlum-9** (Christopher J.-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1859 in St. Louis, Mo..

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

**Julia M.** was born in Ireland.

William Odlum and Julia M. married. They had the following children:

- i. **Evaline Odlum** was born on 20 Jan 1882 in St. Louis, Mo..

540. **Isabel Belle Odlum-9** (Christopher J.-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1866.

**Robert E. Lee** was born about 1867.

Robert E. Lee and Isabel Belle Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Adele Lee.**
- ii. **Robert E. Lee.**
- iii. **Alexander F. Lee** was born in 1905 in St. Louis, Mo.. He died in 1963 in California.

541. **William James Odlum-9** (Christopher J.-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Jan 1875 in St. Louis, Mo..

**Nora E. McCarthy.**

William James Odlum and Nora E. McCarthy married. They had the following children:

- i. **William James Odlum** was born on 25 Oct 1899 in St. Louis, Mo..

542. **Charlotte Odlum-9** (Richard-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1842 in New York. She died in Dec 1917 in Boston.

**Edward Smith** son of John Smith and Jane Forsythe was born about 1835 in Carbury, Kildare. He died in 1891 in Cork.

Notes for Edward Smith:

General Notes:

His brother Charles left him 100,000 dollars.

Edward Smith and Charlotte Odlum married. They had the following children:

- 663. i. **Charles Edward Smith.**

543. **George Odlum-9** (Richard-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Maude A. Kurtzman.**

George Odlum and Maude A. Kurtzman were married in Minneapolis. They had the following children:

- i. **George Odlum** was born in 1902.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Jerome Odlum** was born in 1904.

544. **Victor Digby Rourke-9** (Thomas Odlum-8, Rebecca-7, Thomas-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1892. He died in 1977 in Rawdon, Montcalm, Quebec.

**Rowena Ena Mabel Parkinson** was born in 1901. She died on 10 Oct 1995.

Victor Digby Rourke and Rowena Ena Mabel Parkinson married. They had the following children:

i. **Stanley Rourke** was born in 1936. He died in 1986.

545. **Oliver Garnet Rourke-9** (Thomas Odlum-8, Rebecca-7, Thomas-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1895. He died in 1947.

**Elsie Jane Tinkler** was born in 1901. She died in 1957.

Oliver Garnet Rourke and Elsie Jane Tinkler married. They had the following children:

i. **Odlum Tinkler Rourke.**

546. **Rachel Eleanor Odlum-9** (Henry-8, George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Nov 1871 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

Notes for Rachel Eleanor Odlum:

General Notes:

Source: IGI.

**William Mackey** was born in 1865 in Meath, Ireland.

William Mackey and Rachel Eleanor Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Henry Patrick Mackey** was born in 1898 in Meath, Ireland.

ii. **William A. Mackey** was born in 1905 in Meath, Ireland.

547. **George Pilkington Odlum-9** (Thomas George-8, George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1865. He died in 1955.

**Evaline Gillman.**

George Pilkington Odlum and Evaline Gillman were married in 1890. They had the following children:

664. i. **Leslie George Odlum** was born in 1893. He married Florence Brown in 1918 in Weymouth, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. He died in 1977 in Australia.

665. ii. **Jack Findlay Odlum** was born on 09 Jan 1900 in Australia. He died in 1960.

iii. **Florence Cecilia Odlum** was born in 1893 in Melbourne, Australia.

iv. **Evaline Alice Odlum** was born in 1895.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

v. **Irene Odlum** was born in 1902. She died in 1903.

548. **Charles William Watson-9** (Sarah Ellen-8, Maria-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1866 in Longford. He died in 1930.

Charles William Watson and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **George Willaim Watson.**

549. **Dr. James Alfred Watson-9** (Sarah Ellen-8, Maria-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Sep 1867 in Longford, Ireland. He died in 1939.

**Lucia Louise Watson.**

Dr. James Alfred Watson and Lucia Louise Watson married. They had the following children:

i. **Dr. Cecil J. Watson** was born in 1901.

ii. **Leland A. Watson.**

iii. **Elinor Isabel Watson.**

666. iv. **James Alfred Watson** was born on 23 Jan 1919 in Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota, USA. He died in 2010.

550. **Frederick Goodwin Watson-9** (Sarah Ellen-8, Maria-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1872 in Longford, Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1932 in Worthington Nobles, Minnesota.

**Isabelle Tibbles** was born in 1877. She died in 1942.

Frederick Goodwin Watson and Isabelle Tibbles married. They had the following children:

i. **Gertie J. Watson** was born in 1899.

ii. **Percival Watson** was born in 1899.

iii. **Leopold Frederick Watson** was born in 1902. He died in 1968.

iv. **Sidney J. Watson** was born in 1905. He died in 1932.

v. **Donald G. Watson** was born in 1907.

vi. **Bernice E. Watson** was born in 1910.

551. **Sidney Adelaide Porter-9** (Margaret Ann-8, Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1892. She died in 1977.

**James Frederick Abraham** son of William Abraham and Eliza Moyles was born in Ballymooney, Geashill.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

James Frederick Abraham and Sidney Adelaide Porter were married in 1921. They had the following children:

668. i. **Lucinda Porter** was born on 16 Oct 1917.

ii. **Frederick Abraham.**

iii. **Thomas Abraham.**

669. iv. **Adelaide Maud Abraham** was born in 1929. She married William Henry Deverell on 12 Feb 1953 in St. Mary's Church of Ireland, Geashill. She died on 03 Dec 2003.

552. **John William Thomas Odlum-9** (Richard William II-8, Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Feb 1908 in Ballyduff. He died on 25 Mar 1988 in Kilmainhan, Mountmellick.

**Elizabeth Maud Warner** daughter of William Warner was born about 1917. She died on 02 Mar 1999 in Coolbanagher, Laois, Ireland.

John William Thomas Odlum and Elizabeth Maud Warner were married in Geashill, Offaly, Ireland (St. Mary's COI). They had the following children:

i. **Ruby Elizabeth Mary Odlum** was born in 1943. She married Victor Benjamin Wilkinson in 1964.

Notes for Ruby Elizabeth Mary Odlum:

General Notes:

2 sons, 4 daughters

ii. **Irene Jane Vicary Odlum** was born in 1950.

Notes for Irene Jane Vicary Odlum:

General Notes:

2 sons, 1 daughter

553. **Edward Odlum-9** (Edward F.-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1909. He died in 2001.

**Mary Alice Fay** was born about 1905.

Edward Odlum and Mary Alice Fay were married in 1945. They had the following children:

i. **Mary Fay Odlum** was born in 1947. She married Greg Clutton on 02 May 1969.

ii. **Melanie A. Odlum** was born in 1949. She married Robert M. McDowell on 11 Oct 1980.

554. **Thomas Arthur Odlum-9** (Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1872. He died on 28 Jan 1932 in Wellington, New Zealand.

**Katherine Selina Clout** was born in 1879. She died in 1955.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas Arthur Odlum and Katherine Selina Clout were married in 1899. They had the following children:

- 670. i. **Alan Harry Herbert Murray Odlum** was born in 1900 in Lower Hutt. He died in 1977 in Wellington.
- ii. **Kenneth Guyll Odlum** was born in 1902. He died in 1907.
- 671. iii. **Thomas Arthur Odlum** was born in 1910 in Alicetown.
- 672. iv. **Eric Athol Odlum** was born in 1904. He married Ivy Lily Thorpe in 1938 in Low. He died on 28 Mar 1986 in Hutt, New Zealand.

555. **Mabel Evelyn Odlum-9** (Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1874.

**Thomas Ernest Palmer** was born in 1871.

Thomas Ernest Palmer and Mabel Evelyn Odlum were married in 1899. They had the following children:

- i. **Florence Evelyn Palmer** was born in 1899.
  - 673. ii. **Elizabeth Maudell Palmer** was born in 1899. She died in 1985.
556. **Arthur James Odlum-9** (Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1880 in New South Wales. He died after 1929.

**Susan Mary Stewart.**

Arthur James Odlum and Susan Mary Stewart married. They had the following children:

- 674. i. **Arthur William Odlum** was born in 1904.
  - 675. ii. **Reginald Claud Odlum** was born in 1897 in Balmain North, Sydney, Australia. He married Mary Caskey in 1921 in Balmain North, Sydney, Australia. He died in 1977 in Kogarah.
  - iii. **Mildred Odlum** was born in 1894.
  - iv. **Miriam Anita Odlum** was born in 1900. She died in 1991.
  - v. **Lillie Antoinette Odlum** was born in 1897.
  - vi. **James Edwin Odlum** was born in 1884.
557. **Ernest Tot Odlum-9** (Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1882. He died on 15 Oct 1958.

**Charlotte Mary Pointon** daughter of Edward Pointon and Alice was born in 1885. She died in 1913 in Hastings, Hastings, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Ernest Tot Odlum and Charlotte Mary Pointon married. They had the following children:

676. i. **Edward Joseph Odlum** was born in 1908. He died in 1969 in Christchurch.

**Kathleen May Sinclair** was born in 1895 in Hampton.

Ernest Tot Odlum and Kathleen May Sinclair were married in 1914 in Bondi, New South Wales. They had the following children:

i. **Joan Hinemoa Odlum** was born in 1915.

ii. **Onyx Kathleen Odlum** was born in 1920. She died in 1952.

**Elsie May Geor** was born in 1899. She died in 1985.

Ernest Tot Odlum and Elsie May Geor were married in 1923. They had the following children:

i. **Hope Veronica Odlum** was born in 1927.

ii. **Patricia Mary Odlum** was born in 1928.

558. **Frederick Charles Odlum-9** (John Jesse-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1877 in Parnell, Auckland. He died in 1924.

**Elizabeth Constance Luks** was born in 1878. She died in 1951.

Frederick Charles Odlum and Elizabeth Constance Luks were married in 1902. They had the following children:

i. **Olwyn Margaret Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1910.

559. **Harry Thomas Odlum-9** (Edwin Thomas-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Sep 1879 in Auckland. He died on 03 Jun 1929 in Seatoun.

**Annie Fox** was born on 12 Aug 1889 in Oamaru. She died on 10 Nov 1965 in Mt. Albert.

Harry Thomas Odlum and Annie Fox were married on 23 Dec 1919 in Wellington, New Zealand. They had the following children:

677. i. **Jessie Gladys Odlum** was born on 22 Oct 1919 in Fielding. She married Joseph William Graham in Christchurch. She died in Christchurch, New Zealand.

678. ii. **Arthur Edwin Odlum** was born on 06 Dec 1920 in Seatoun, New Zealand. He married Mavis Frances Snook on 20 Jun 1941 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He died on 16 Nov 1990 in Timaru.

679. iii. **Ronald Harry Odlum** was born on 13 Jan 1924 in Newton, New Zealand. He married Jesse Richmond on 25 Oct 1949 in Granity, New Zealand. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in Paraparaumu, New Zealand.

560. **Humphrey Odlum-9** (Humphrey-8, Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1867.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Humphrey Odlum:

General Notes:

Wife could be Mary Jane Silcock or Martha Morris

Humphrey Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Odlum** was born in 1899. He died in 1907.

561. **Robert Odlum-9** (Humphrey-8, Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1872 in Preston, England.

**Isabella Blundell** daughter of George Blundell and Margaret was born in 1873 in Preston, England.

Robert Odlum and Isabella Blundell married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Odlum** was born in 1899.

562. **Sarah Ellen Odlum-9** (Humphrey-8, Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1877 in Preston, England.

**Joseph Cornwall** was born in 1867 in Preston, England. He died in 1915 in France.

Joseph Cornwall and Sarah Ellen Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Odlum Cornwall** was born in 1892 in Preston, England. She died in 1910.

563. **Frederick Odlum-9** (Ann-8, Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1874. He died in 1954.

Frederick Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Frederick William Odlum** was born in 1908. He died in 1908.

680. ii. **Stephen Gerard Odlum** was born on 09 Sep 1909. He died in Sep 1996 in Preston, England.

- iii. **Wilfred Odlum** was born in 1917. He died in 1944.

564. **Lilian Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Jun 1912 in Brenton St., Liverpool.

**Ernest Robert Charles Henry Bull** son of Ernest John Bull and Emily Maple McDermott was born on 15 Nov 1906 in Tiber St, Toxteth, Liverpool. He died on 06 Mar 1979 in Ormskirk Hospital, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

Ernest Robert Charles Henry Bull and Lilian Odlum were married on 05 Dec 1932 in St. Silas, Toxteth, Liverpool. They had the following children:

- 681. i. **Ernest John Bull** was born on 23 Jun 1945 in Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool. He married Anita Webb on 17 Oct 1964 in Mount Pleasant Registry Office, Liverpool.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **Rita Bull** was born on 12 May 1934 in 8 Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool.
  - 682. iii. **Dorothy Bull** was born on 13 Dec 1937 in 6 Pengwern St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She married Robert Michael Whittle on 24 Mar 1956.
  - iv. **Lilian Bull** was born on 17 Jan 1939 in Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool.
  - 683. v. **Maureen Bull** was born on 11 Jun 1940 in 7 Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She married Harold Julian Jones on 14 Jan 1961 in All Saints Speke, Liverpool 2:30 p.m..
  - vi. **Peter Bull** was born on 02 Aug 1948 in Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool.
565. **Thomas Francis Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1903 in Fletcher St., Toxteth. He died on 28 Apr 1960 in York, Toronto.

Notes for Thomas Francis Odlum:

General Notes:

Immigration with wife and daughters in 1947. Going to Windsor Ontario where sister lives. Tatoo on right arm.

**Alice Bleasedale** was born in 1902.

Thomas Francis Odlum and Alice Bleasedale married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Odlum** was born in 1927.
  - ii. **Alice Odlum** was born in 1932.
566. **Catherine Hannah Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 21 Aug 1905 in Fletcher St., Toxteth.

**Robert Lumley** was born on 04 Aug 1906 in Toxeth, Liverpool.

Robert Lumley and Catherine Hannah Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Violet Lumley** was born in 1930.
  - ii. **Joyce Lumley** was born in 1934.
567. **Alice Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Fletcher St., Toxteth. She died on 04 Aug 1989 in Whiston Hospital.

**Henry Lawson** was born on 11 Nov 1894 in Toxteth, Liverpool. He died on 01 Oct 1980 in Whiston Hospital.

Henry Lawson and Alice Odlum were married on 18 May 1935 in Saint Silas, Toxteth, Liverpool. They had the following children:

- i. **Sibyl Lawson** was born on 28 Jun 1936 in 48 Brenton St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 22 Jul 1939.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. **David Lawson** was born on 20 Dec 1939 in 36 Brenton St., Toxteth, Liverpool. He died on 07 Dec 1942.
- iii. **Roy Lawson.**

568. **May Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Jun 1910 in Fletcher St., Toxteth.

#### **Harry Ellis.**

Harry Ellis and May Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **May Ellis.**
- ii. **Harry Ellis.**
- iii. **Gillian Ellis.**

569. **Minnie Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Mar 1918 in Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 01 Sep 2001 in Ennerdale Nursing Home, Fazackerley, Liverpool.

#### **Sydney Sullivan.**

Sydney Sullivan and Minnie Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maureen Sullivan.**
- ii. **Ann Sullivan.**
- iii. **Sydney Sullivan.**
- iv. **William Sullivan.**

570. **Martha Phoebe Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Brighton St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 22 Nov 1924 in Liverpool.

#### **Alfred Ernest Taggart.**

Alfred Ernest Taggart and Martha Phoebe Odlum were married on 25 Dec 1916. They had the following children:

684. i. **Eleanor May Taggart** was born on 29 Feb 1920 in 18 Harry St., Liverpool. She married Peter Mullen on 25 Dec 1940.

571. **Ellen Louisa Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 May 1896 in Fletcher St., Toxteth, Liverpool. She died on 04 Jul 1966.

**Thomas Power** was born on 28 May 1895 in Liverpool. He died on 08 Dec 1974 in Liverpool.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas Power and Ellen Louisa Odlum were married in Dec 1922. They had the following children:

685. i. **Kenneth James Power** was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Liverpool. He married Eva Mickle in 1948.
- ii. **Thomas Power** was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Liverpool. He married Alicia Joan Brown in 1958.
- iii. **Eileen Power** was born on 14 Jun 1930 in Liverpool.

572. **James Odlum-9** (William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Fletcher St., Toxteth. He died on 29 Sep 1918 in Brenton St. Toxteth, Liverpool.

James Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Beryl Odlum.**

573. **William Odlum-9** (Humphrey-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire.

William Odlum and unknown spouse were married on 22 May 1893. They had the following children:

686. i. **William Odlum.**
- ii. **Francis Odlum** was born in 1898.
- iii. **James Odlum** was born in 1900.
- iv. **Thomas Odlum** was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Missouri. He died in May 1986 in St. Louis, Mo..

574. **Harriet Frances Odlum-9** (Humphrey Eyre-8, Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1891 in Oakland, Ca..

### **Charles Kolman Baker.**

Charles Kolman Baker and Harriet Frances Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Kalman Baker** was born on 05 Jun 1911 in California. He died on 09 Feb 1988 in Alameda, California.
- ii. **William Odlum Baker** was born on 19 Apr 1919 in California. He died on 01 Jul 1983 in Contra Costa, California.
- iii. **Lionel A. Baker** was born on 08 Feb 1922 in Alameda, California.

575. **Alfred Sotheren-9** (George-8, Thomas-7, George-6, Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Jun 1810 in Bray, Wicklow. He died after 1860 in Bray, Wicklow.

**Ellen Gilmore** was born in Mullybranon, Derrygortrevey, Armagh, Ireland.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Alfred Sotheren and Ellen Gilmore were married on 18 Jun 1845 in Church of Derrygortrevey, Clonfeale, Tyrone. They had the following children:

- i. **Genevieve Sotheren**. She died on 19 Sep 1926 in Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, Canada.
- ii. **Ellie Sotheren**.
- iii. **Thomas Black Sotheren** was born on 22 Jan 1850.
- iv. **Hannah Sotheren** was born on 06 Oct 1851.

687. v. **Alfred Richard Sotheren** was born on 06 Aug 1856 in Bray, Wicklow. He died on 02 Aug 1928 in Long Beach, California.

- vi. **Robert G. Sotheren** was born about 1858 in Ireland.

576. **John Grattan-9** (John-8, Henry-7, John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1916.

#### **Audrey Plumptre.**

John Grattan and Audrey Plumptre married. They had the following children:

- 741. i. **Patrick Henry Grattan** was born in 1942.

577. **Henry Grattan-9** (John-8, Henry-7, John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1903.

#### **Vera Schofield.**

Henry Grattan and Vera Schofield married. They had the following children:

- 742. i. **John Grattan** was born in 1934.
- 743. ii. **Arthur Gerald Grattan** was born in 1931.

578. **Roy B. Odlum-9** (Henry-8, Henry Randolph-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

Roy B. Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas Odlum**.
- 744. ii. **Ruby I. Odlum** was born in 1895 in California.

579. **Clen P. Denby-9** (Violet May-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Marie.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

Clen P. Denby and Marie married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cherylin Denby.**

580. **Mervyn Douglas Odlum-9** (James Henry-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 May 1913 in South Australia.

**Phyliss Dawson** was born on 28 Dec 1921.

Mervyn Douglas Odlum and Phyliss Dawson married. They had the following children:

- 745. i. **Allan James Odlum** was born on 30 Jan 1940 in South Australia.
- 746. ii. **Terence Richard Odlum** was born on 19 Jan 1941 in South Australia.
- 747. iii. **Nina Raelene Odlum** was born on 12 Jan 1944.
- iv. **Leslie Joy Odlum** was born on 16 Sep 1949.

581. **Vernon James Odlum-9** (James Henry-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Oct 1914 in South Australia.

**Joan Savidge** was born on 19 Dec 1922.

Vernon James Odlum and Joan Savidge married. They had the following children:

- i. **Merin Kevin Geoffrey Odlum** was born on 15 May 1947 in South Australia.
- ii. **Anthony James Odlum** was born on 03 Sep 1949 in South Australia.
- iii. **Jeanette Odlum** was born on 18 Jun 1953.

582. **Shirley Odlum-9** (Richard Edwin-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Jul 1923.

**Douglas Fiddock.**

Douglas Fiddock and Shirley Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ian Fiddock** was born in 1949.
- ii. **Robert Fiddock** was born in 1952.

583. **Leonard Rolf Odlum-9** (Frederick-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Mar 1914 in South Australia. He died on 12 Jul 2000 in Carlingford, NSW.

**Jean Schapter.**

Leonard Rolf Odlum and Jean Schapter married. They had the following children:

- i. **Prudence Margaret Odlum** was born on 18 Feb 1945.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Marianne Dierdre Odlum** was born on 25 May 1947.

iii. **Wendy Lisbeth Odlum** was born on 28 Dec 1947.

584. **Norman James Odlum-9** (Frederick-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Jan 1917 in South Australia. He died in Henley Beach, South Australia.

**Barbara Margaret Sage** was born on 14 Feb 1923.

Norman James Odlum and Barbara Margaret Sage married. They had the following children:

748. i. **Mary Julianne Odlum** was born on 20 Oct 1956.

749. ii. **Bronwyn Anne Odlum** was born on 03 Jun 1959.

750. iii. **Keith James Odlum** was born on 15 Nov 1953 in South Australia.

585. **Thomas Walter Odlum-9** (Thomas Parr-8, John-7, John-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1942.

**Kay.**

Thomas Walter Odlum and Kay married. They had the following children:

i. **Walter Odlum.**

ii. **David Odlum.**

iii. **Frances Odlum.**

586. **William Odlum Rice-9** (Jane Talbot-8, John-7, John-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1924.

**Violet Jane Godkin.**

William Odlum Rice and Violet Jane Godkin married. They had the following children:

i. **Ruth Rice.**

ii. **David William Rice.**

587. **Townes Harris-9** (Joanna Lois Anne-8, Henrietta Ann Taylor-7, Henrietta-6, Philip-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1899. He died in 1978.

**Grace Gerry** was born in 1901. She died in 1987.

Townes Harris and Grace Gerry married. They had the following children:

i. **Townes Harris** was born about 1925.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

ii. **Wendell G. Harris.**

588. **Etta Hornby Court**-9 (Annie Bordeaux-8, Emma-7, Henrietta H. Jane-6, Thomas Phipps-5, Hannah-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1892. She died in 1951 in Houston, Texas.

**James Henry Sellers.**

James Henry Sellers and Etta Hornby Court married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Henry Sellers** was born in 1918 in Oklahoma City. He died in 1995 in Austin, Texas.

589. **William Newcombe**-9 (Benjamin Arthur Bradell-8, William 'Mercator'-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Nov 1853 in Malnagow, Tyrone, Ireland. He died on 09 Mar 1906 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

**Ellen Atkinson** daughter of Rev. Thomas Atkinson and Sarah Marie Beale was born about 1849 in Limerick. She died in Sep 1906 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.

William Newcombe and Ellen Atkinson were married in 1875. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin Arthur Newcombe** was born on 10 Aug 1877.
- ii. **Jemima Newcombe.** She died in 1937.
751. iii. **Innie Elizabeth Newcombe.** She married Ernest John Clarke in Dec 1906 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada.
- iv. **Anne Maud Frances Newcombe.**
- v. **Lucy Ethel Newcombe.**
- Notes for Lucy Ethel Newcombe:  
General Notes:  
They had a daughter Lucy Lilla...same person? born 1/28/1890
- vi. **Hessy Katherine Newcombe.**
- vii. **Arthur Bradell Newcombe.**
- viii. **Charles Thomas Newcombe.**
- ix. **Benamina Elizabeth Newcombe.** She died in 1915 in Kuhin Fuchow, South China.
- x. **Winifred Margaret Newcombe** was born on 21 May 1892.
- xi. **Thomas Kirby Newcombe** was born on 08 May 1888.
- xii. **John Daniel Newcombe** was born on 27 Aug 1879.



# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 9 (con't)

590. **John Dickson Eccles Newcombe**-9 (Benjamin Arthur Bradell-8, William 'Mercator'-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1856. He died in 1907.

Notes for John Dickson Eccles Newcombe:

General Notes:

An inscription on a brass plate affixed to the church organ at Castro Petra Church. "To the glory of Godman in memory of the Rev. J.D.E. Newcombe for 23 years Rector of this parish who died May 1, 1907." This organ was erected by parishoners and friends.

### **Jemima Hester Eccles.**

John Dickson Eccles Newcombe and Jemima Hester Eccles married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jemima Newcombe** was born in 1875. She died in 1937.

591. **Henry John Ridgeway**-9 (Letitia Angel-8, Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1859. He died after 1901.

Notes for Henry John Ridgeway:

General Notes:

4 sons, 1 daughter

**Elizabeth Catherine Atkinson** daughter of Thomas Joseph Atkinson and Hester Jane Cullen was born on 11 Jul 1860 in Barbados. She died after 1901.

Henry John Ridgeway and Elizabeth Catherine Atkinson were married in 1890. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Henry Ridgeway** was born in 1892.
- ii. **Henry John Thomas Ridgeway** was born in 1893. He died on 11 Apr 1925.
- iii. **Francis William Andrew Ridgeway** was born in 1895.
- iv. **Ethel Victoria Ridgeway** was born in 1898. She married Harrington James Fossitt on 04 Feb 1931 in Ballykean Church, Portarlinton.
- v. **George Newcombe Cecil Ridgeway** was born in 1901.

592. **Francis Richard Ridgeway**-9 (Letitia Angel-8, Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 10 Feb 1865 in Cloneygowan. He died in 1927.

**Elizabeth Mackintosh** daughter of Unk Mackintosh and Ellen was born in 1863 in King's County, Ireland.

Francis Richard Ridgeway and Elizabeth Mackintosh were married in 1891 in St. Mark's Dublin. They had the following children:

- i. **Claude Ridgeway** was born in 1895.
- ii. **Dorothy Ridgeway** was born in 1900.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

593. **Annie Letitia Ridgeway**-9 (Letitia Angel-8, Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1857.

**Isaac Champ** son of Unk Champ was born in 1861 in Kildare.

Notes for Isaac Champ:

General Notes:

4 children, 2 living in 1911

Isaac Champ and Annie Letitia Ridgeway were married in 1891 in Mountmellick. They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Letitia Champ** was born in 1894. She married George Arthur Clarke in 1919. She died in Canada.
- ii. **Sarah Champ** was born in 1893.
- iii. **Isaac Champ** was born in 1897.

594. **Charles Augustus Ridgeway**-9 (Letitia Angel-8, Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Sep 1868 in Clonegowan, Tullamore.

**Agnes Knox**.

Charles Augustus Ridgeway and Agnes Knox married. They had the following children:

- i. **Constance Ridgeway** was born in 1900.
- ii. **May Ridgeway**.
- iii. **Norah Ridgeway**.
- iv. **Cecil Ridgeway**.
- v. **Lilian Ridgeway**.

595. **Jasper John Joly**-9 (Rebecca-8, Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 27 Apr 1865 in Edenderry.

**Rosalie Kate** was born about 1873.

Jasper John Joly and Rosalie Kate married. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry Charles Joly** was born in 1897.
- ii. **Mary Rosina Joly** was born in 1899.
- iii. **Eileen Gladys Joly** was born in 1902.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 9 (con't)

iv. **Jasper E.R. Joly** was born in 1904.

596. **Henry Edward Joly-9** (Rebecca-8, Letitia Abigail-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Edenderry.

Henry Edward Joly and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Letitia Louisa Joly** was born in Clonbulloge, Offaly, Ireland. She died on 04 May 1920.

ii. **Martha Mary Joly**. She died on 26 Nov 1926.

597. **Marian Elizabeth Clarke-9** (Marianna Elizabeth-8, George-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1844.

**Denis Mcevoy** son of Simon Mcevoy.

Denis Mcevoy and Marian Elizabeth Clarke were married on 17 Jun 1868 in Mountmellick, Laoighis. They had the following children:

i. **Mary Martha Mcevoy** was born in 1869 in Cloneygowan.

ii. **Rosanna Mcevoy** was born in 1872 in Cloneygowan.

iii. **Marian Mcevoy** was born in 1874 in Cloneygowan.

iv. **Deborah Mcevoy** was born in 1880.

598. **Henry Newcombe Blakeney-9** (Unk-8, Thomas-7, Alicia-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1). He died in Montreal.

**Edith Elizabeth Whitby**.

Henry Newcombe Blakeney and Edith Elizabeth Whitby married. They had the following children:

i. **Alicia Newcombe Blakeney** was born on 04 Jan 1935.

ii. **Peter Whitby Blakeney** was born on 30 Jul 1936.

599. **Susannah Maude Slator-9** (Nathaniel Jerome Robert-8, Frances Alicia-7, Elizabeth-6, Margaret-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1872 in Eglis Castle and Tullamore. She died in 1930 in Bedford, England.

**Sydney Lethbridge** was born in 1868 in Cawnpore.

Sydney Lethbridge and Susannah Maude Slator were married in 1896 in Bedford. They had the following children:

i. **John Sydney Lethbridge** was born in 1897.

ii. **Robert William Slator Lethbridge** was born in 1904 in Bedford, England.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 10

600. **Herbert Pierson Mapes**-10 (Julia-9, Henry L.-8, Henry L.-7, Elizabeth Deane-6, Louisa Anne-5, Elizabeth-4, Mary-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1).

**Priscilla Lothrop Godwin** daughter of Cortland Gorham Godwin and Sarah Woodbury Hedge was born in 1909.

Herbert Pierson Mapes and Priscilla Lothrop Godwin married. They had the following children:

i. **Priscilla Hedge Mapes**.

601. **George William J. Odlum**-10 (Robert-9, George W.-8, William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 24 Jun 1934 in St. Lucia. He died on 28 Sep 2003.

Notes for George William J. Odlum:

General Notes:

National Football team. Captain, National Youth Cricket team.

President of the Union, University of Bristol

Member of U of Bristol Cricket team

**Iris Fleur Louisa Byron-Cox** was born on 29 Mar 1936.

George William J. Odlum and Iris Fleur Louisa Byron-Cox married. They had the following children:

i. **Yasmin Venice Maria Soliathe Odlum** was born on 01 Jan 1966.

ii. **Karim Ryan Rewel Odlum** was born on 01 Jan 1969.

iii. **Natasha Fleur Odlum** was born on 17 May 1971. She married Alec Owen Shaharde in Nov 1999.

iv. **Chaline-Louise Crystal Odlum** was born on 14 Mar 1979.

602. **John Stanley N. Odlum**-10 (Robert-9, George W.-8, William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 May 1936 in St. Lucia.

Notes for John Stanley N. Odlum:

General Notes:

Captain of St. Lucia's National Hockey Team. President, Captain, founding member of Wolves Sports Club. Member of Parliament for Castries South.

**Mona Herelle**.

John Stanley N. Odlum and Mona Herelle married. They had the following children:

i. **Yvah Odlum** was born in 1966. She died in 1999.

ii. **Nicholas Odlum**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- iii. **Zane Odlum.**
- iv. **Quint Odlum.**
- v. **Michael Odlum.**

603. **Robert Odlum-10** (Robert-9, George W.-8, William Eyre Lindsay-7, William Sershall Sutton-6, Sgt. William Eyre-5, Rev. William Eyre-4, Henry-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1943.

Robert Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Odlum.**

604. **David Odlum-10** (Terence-9, Henry John-8, Henry John-7, Henry-6, Thomas Whitesmith-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Jan 1970.

**Emer Deane.**

David Odlum and Emer Deane married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lughan Deane- Odlum** was born in 1990.

605. **Francis Roy Stanton III-10** (Francis Roy-9, Francis Roy-8, James E.-7, Elizabeth-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1929. He died in 1967.

Francis Roy Stanton III and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christine Stanton.**

606. **Rodney Edward Odlum-10** (Harold Eustace-9, Edward Faraday-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Feb 1953 in Kelowna, B.C., Canada.

**Gale Sandra Oneis.**

Rodney Edward Odlum and Gale Sandra Oneis were married in 1976. They had the following children:

- i. **Trevor Bryce Odlum** was born in 1982 in Canada.
- ii. **Graham Ross Odlum** was born in 1985 in Canada.

607. **Peter James Odlum-10** (Nelson Ernest-9, Victor Wentworth-8, Edward Faraday-7, John Abraham-6, Capt. Jno Abraham-5, Edward Whitesmith-4, Edward-3, Edward-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 May 1949.

**Lois Lorraine Dolphin** was born on 03 Feb 1948.

Peter James Odlum and Lois Lorraine Dolphin married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Dustin Heath Odlum** was born in 1968.

608. **Eleanor Odlum**-10 (Digby William Henry-9, Digby-8, William Woods-7, Digby-6, Digby Low-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Lambert Franklin Hendy** son of Robert Ronald Hendy and Mary Hendy.

Lambert Franklin Hendy and Eleanor Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Rodney Hendy**.
- ii. **Jemma Hendy**.
- iii. **Clodagh Hendy**.

Notes for Clodagh Hendy:

General Notes:

Owns and operates Shades of Colour...lampshades, oil paintings

- iv. **Ross Hendy**.
- v. **Angus Hendy**.
- vi. **Jane Hendy**.

609. **Kathleen Elma Odlum**-10 (William Henry-9, Richard-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Aug 1915.

**Donald M. Hedin**.

Donald M. Hedin and Kathleen Elma Odlum were married in 1942. They had the following children:

- i. **Wendy Hedin**.
- ii. **Holly Hedin**.

610. **Doreen Jane MacIntyre**-10 (Jane Emma-9, Richard-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1906 in Dublin. She died on 01 Aug 1992 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England.

**Hugh Crossley Wright**.

Hugh Crossley Wright and Doreen Jane MacIntyre were married in 1939. They had the following children:

688. i. **Richard Crossley Wright** was born in 1945. He married Lisbeth Svane Knudsen in 1970.

611. **Norman W. Odlum**-10 (William Arthur-9, Emily Mary-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1921 in Elworth Sandbach.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Norman W. Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Carol Odlum.**

689. ii. **Christine Odlum.**

612. **Earle Watson Odlum**-10 (Henry Watson-9, John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 Sep 1920 in Pilot Mound, Manitoba.

**Margaret Elsie Kerfoot** was born in 1925 in La Riviere, Manitoba. She died in 2001 in Pilot Mound, Manitoba.

Earle Watson Odlum and Margaret Elsie Kerfoot married. They had the following children:

i. **Gary Francis Odlum** was born in 1956 in Manitoba.

ii. **James Earle Odlum** was born in 1960 in Manitoba.

iii. **Beverly Margaret Odlum** was born in 1950.

613. **Robert Campbell Odlum**-10 (Robert Victor-9, John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1940 in Mountmellick.

Robert Campbell Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Alan Odlum.**

614. **Elizabeth Cooke**-10 (Charlotte Eliza-9, John Henry-8, Richard-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

### **Unknown Shortt.**

Unknown Shortt and Elizabeth Cooke married. They had the following children:

i. **John Shortt.**

615. **Benjamin Cleary**-10 (Elizabeth Ann Polly Florence-9, Edward Richard-8, Henry-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 May 1915 in Ard.

668. **Lucinda Porter** daughter of James Frederick Abraham and Sidney Adelaide Porter was born on 16 Oct 1917.

Benjamin Cleary and Lucinda Porter married. They had the following children:

i. **Karl Richard Cleary** was born on 18 Jul 1947.

ii. **Primrose Ann Cleary** was born on 27 Feb 1945.

616. **Bunty Joan Odlum**-10 (Algernon Ashley-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Bunty Joan Odlum:

General Notes:

She is Mary oldum on daughter's birth certificate

**J. Seton Pringle** son of James A. Pringle.

J. Seton Pringle and Bunty Joan Odlum were married in 1938 in Portarlinton, Ireland (St. Paul's Church). They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Pringle** was born in 1939.
- ii. **Brian S. Pringle** was born in 1941.
- iii. **Clare Pringle**.

617. **Very Rev. Malcom Frederick Graham-10** (Mirabel Eileen-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 07 Oct 1915 in Monasterevin, Kildare. He died on 24 Aug 2003.

**Daphne George** daughter of Richard Westropp George. She died in 1989.

Very Rev. Malcom Frederick Graham and Daphne George were married in Aug 1952. They had the following children:

- i. **Brigid Graham**.
- 690. ii. **Maureen Graham**.
- iii. **Peter Graham**.

618. **Marjorie Mirabel Graham-10** (Mirabel Eileen-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 May 1912.

**Dr. Thomas Frederick Greenwood** was born in 1905.

Dr. Thomas Frederick Greenwood and Marjorie Mirabel Graham were married in Jul 1937. They had the following children:

- 691. i. **Clodagh Greenwood**.
- ii. **Sybil Greenwood**.

619. **Audrey Meryl Odlum-10** (William Claude-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1917.

**Sir Ian Rorie Hay Stewart-Richardson** son of Edward Stewart-Richardson and Constance Leveson-Gower was born in 1904. He died in 1969.

Sir Ian Rorie Hay Stewart-Richardson and Audrey Meryl Odlum married. They had the following children:



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- 692. i. **Claudia Mavis Philips Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1946.
- 693. ii. **Sir Simon Alaisdair Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1947.
- 694. iii. **Ninian Rorie Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1949. He married Joan Kristina Smee in 1983.
- 695. iv. **Allison Rosalyn Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1952.
- v. **Clare Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1942.

#### **Patrick Robertson.**

Patrick Robertson and Audrey Meryl Odlum married. They had no children.

- 620. **Corinne Joyce Odlum-10** (William Claude-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1919.

**John Millard** was born in 1908.

John Millard and Corinne Joyce Odlum were married in 1945. They had the following children:

- i. **Phillipa Millard.**
- ii. **Caroline Millard.**

- 621. **Cecil Rowland Tilson-10** (Jane Evelyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1910.

Notes for Cecil Rowland Tilson:

General Notes:

In 1935 he was on a trip to south Africa with William Perry Odlum, probably for business.

#### **Geraldine Jessop.**

Cecil Rowland Tilson and Geraldine Jessop married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Rowland Tilson** was born in 1943.
- ii. **William George Tilson** was born in 1946.
- iii. **Patricia Anne Tilson** was born in 1950.
- iv. **Cecil Raymond Tilson** was born in 1953.

- 622. **Robert Ronald 'Rollo' Odlum-10** (Francis Peter-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 14 Jun 1914. He died on 07 Jul 1988 in Wellfield, Maryborough.

Notes for Robert Ronald 'Rollo' Odlum:

General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Death announcement mentions daughter Hilary Galbraith.

**Sheila Margaret Joughan** daughter of William H. Joughan and Eleanor E was born on 10 Sep 1920 in Tullamore, Offaly, Ireland.

Robert Ronald "Rollo" Odlum and Sheila Margaret Joughan married. They had the following children:

i. **Robert Timothy George Odlum** was born on 01 Jul 1959.

696. ii. **Nigel Robert or Ronald Odlum** was born in 1961.

iii. **Michael Odlum**.

623. **Norman Digby Odlum-10** (Digby LLewellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Feb 1919 in Dublin. He died on 05 Jan 2007 in Dublin.

**Wendy Mary Mitchel Dickson** daughter of Charles Dickson and Maeve Erskine was born on 24 Nov 1922 in Dublin.

Norman Digby Odlum and Wendy Mary Mitchel Dickson were married in 1946. They had the following children:

697. i. **Norman Mark Llewellyn Charles Odlum** was born in 1954.

ii. **Caroline Wendy Odlum** was born in 1948.

624. **Richard Eyre Odlum-10** (Digby LLewellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Jul 1922. He died on 22 Nov 2002 in Our Lady's Hospice, Harold's Cross, Dublin.

**Patricia Hogan** was born in 1932.

Richard Eyre Odlum and Patricia Hogan married. They had the following children:

i. **Keith Odlum** was born in 1959.

ii. **Jonathon Odlum** was born in 1960.

iii. **Sally Anne Odlum** was born in 1955.

625. **William Perry Odlum-10** (Digby LLewellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Oct 1925. He died on 21 Mar 1970 in Devon, England.

Notes for William Perry Odlum:

General Notes:

1 son, 2 daughters

**Ruth Wilson**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

William Perry Odlum and Ruth Wilson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robin Perry Odlum** was born in 1954.
- ii. **Iris Odlum** was born in 1957.
- iii. **Virginia Odlum** was born in 1961.

626. **Loftus LLevellyn Odlum**-10 (Digby LLevellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 01 Feb 1929 in Dublin.

**Dorothy Margaret Frankland** was born on 01 Jul 1925 in Manchester, England.

Loftus LLevellyn Odlum and Dorothy Margaret Frankland were married on 03 Aug 1952. They had the following children:

- i. **Melanie Jane Odlum** was born in 1961.
698. ii. **Philip Edwin Odlum** was born in 1953.
- iii. **Stephen Loftus Odlum** was born on 30 Mar 1955. He married Julia Rebecca Davenport on 17 Sep 1983 in Simsbury, Conn..

627. **Jane Lloyd Odlum**-10 (Digby LLevellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 25 Nov 1920. She died on 01 Feb 2007 in La Hume, France.

**Dr. Georges Gauderique Morer.**

Dr. Georges Gauderique Morer and Jane Lloyd Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Georges David Morer** was born in 1951.
- ii. **Jean Digby Gabriel Morer** was born in 1953.
- iii. **Basile Etienne Morer** was born in 1964.

628. **Richard Douglas Odlum**-10 (Richard Rossmore-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1911. He died on 08 Feb 1992.

**Dorothy Katherine Blow** daughter of Charles Blow.

Richard Douglas Odlum and Dorothy Katherine Blow were married in Apr 1939 in Longfenton (St. Bartholomews). They had the following children:

699. i. **Michael Odlum** was born on 05 Mar 1951.
700. ii. **Neila Odlum** was born in 1940.
701. iii. **Joan Lorraine Odlum** was born in 1947. She died on 27 Jun 2001.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

#### iv. **Charles Odlum.**

629. **Cyril Arthur Odlum**-10 (Arthur Wellesley-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 Aug 1918. He died on 27 Feb 1997 in Woodvilla, Maryborough.

**Nesta Redmond** was born on 06 Apr 1930.

Cyril Arthur Odlum and Nesta Redmond married. They had the following children:

702. i. **Jeremy Martin Odlum** was born on 15 Apr 1962. He married Sarah Wollard on 30 Nov 1991.

703. ii. **Amanda Maria Odlum** was born on 06 Oct 1960.

iii. **Camilla Venessa Odlum** was born on 20 Apr 1963.

630. **Michael Julian Odlum**-10 (Major William Julian-9, Margaret Augusta-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 29 Sep 1924. He died on 11 Nov 2004.

**Charmaine Isaacs or Isaacson** was born in Ratho-MillSt. Vincent, B.W.I..

Michael Julian Odlum and Charmaine Isaacs or Isaacson married. They had the following children:

i. **Mark Anthony Julian Odlum** was born on 02 Feb 1970.

631. **David Peet**-10 (Katherine Miller-9, Susan-8, Thomas Shaw-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Susan Suess.**

David Peet and Susan Suess married. They had the following children:

704. i. **Joan Peet.**

632. **Dora Elizabeth Whelan**-10 (Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Desmond Bor Rothwell.**

Desmond Bor Rothwell and Dora Elizabeth Whelan married. They had the following children:

705. i. **Richard Rothwell.**

706. ii. **Caroline Rothwell.**

633. **Aureole Helen Whelan**-10 (Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Sep 1928. She died on 02 Jun 1998.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

**Mervyn Talbot Archdale** son of William Porter Palgrave Archdale and Alice Edith Palgrave Chetwynd-Talbot.

Mervyn Talbot Archdale and Aureole Helen Whelan married. They had the following children:

i. **Geraldine Angel Archdale.**

707. ii. **Peter Mervyn Archdale.**

634. **Anthony Robert Whelan-10** (Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Sep 1928. He died on 22 May 2005.

**Kathleen Archdale.**

Anthony Robert Whelan and Kathleen Archdale married. They had the following children:

i. **Nicholas Robert Whelan.**

708. ii. **Sarah Deborah Whelan.**

635. **Ernest David Platt Whelan-10** (Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Margaret Janet Naylor.**

Ernest David Platt Whelan and Margaret Janet Naylor married. They had the following children:

709. i. **Robert Reed Whelan.**

710. ii. **Anthony Ernest Whelan.**

636. **Edward Moss-10** (Maude-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Lorraine Williams.**

Edward Moss and Lorraine Williams married. They had the following children:

i. **Douglas Moss.**

711. ii. **Merry Carol Moss.**

712. iii. **Linda Moss.**

iv. **Shirley Jean Moss.**

637. **William Moss-10** (Maude-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Sophonra.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

William Moss and Sophronia married. They had the following children:

- 713. i. **Suzanne Moss.**
- ii. **Gary Moss.**
- iii. **Philip Moss.**

638. **Evelyn Nancy Cowgill-10** (Jettie-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Fletcher Carsons.**

Fletcher Carsons and Evelyn Nancy Cowgill married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jeffrey Carsons.**
- ii. **David Carsons.**

639. **Beverly Smith-10** (Mable-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Paul McDonald.**

Paul McDonald and Beverly Smith married. They had the following children:

- i. **Paule Dee McDonald.**

640. **George F. Odlum-10** (Richard L.-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1881. He died in 1951 in New Britain, Conn..

**Mary Lee** was born in 1881. She died in 1944.

George F. Odlum and Mary Lee married. They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Odlum** was born on 05 Mar 1906. She died in Aug 1971 in Northampton, Massachusetts.
- 714. ii. **Clifford F. Odlum** was born on 05 Sep 1908. He died on 30 Sep 1987.
- iii. **Kenneth Odlum** was born in 1910. He died in 1970.
- iv. **Robert Patrick Odlum** was born on 17 Jun 1912 in Mass.. He died on 29 May 1994 in Corona, California.
- v. **Richard Odlum** was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Mass.. He died in Jan 1979 in Springfield, Mass..

641. **Laura Odlum-10** (Richard L.-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1892. She died in 1969.

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 10 (con't)

**Robert Redmann.**

Robert Redmann and Laura Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Redmann.**
- ii. **Jean Lucille Redmann.**

642. **William Jennings Odlum**-10 (Richard L.-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 04 Dec 1896 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1973 in Bristol, Conn..

Notes for William Jennings Odlum:

General Notes:

1920 census has his father born in Scotland...incorrect

**Mary Lily Dube** was born in 1898. She died on 15 Feb 1968 in Bristol, Conn..

William Jennings Odlum and Mary Lily Dube married. They had the following children:

- i. **Norman W. Odlum.**
- ii. **Vera Odlum.**
- 715. iii. **Gordon Edward Odlum** was born on 18 Jun 1917 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1976 in Bristol, Conn..
- iv. **Evelyn Odlum** was born about 1925.

643. **James Hurley**-10 (Margaret-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1884.

**Helen Coppen.** She died in 1977.

James Hurley and Helen Coppen married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Hurley** was born in 1930.
- 716. ii. **William Hurley.** He died in 1987.
- iii. **Edward Hurley** was born in 1929.

644. **Helen Hurley**-10 (Margaret-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born about 1880. She died in 1983 in Farmington, Conn..

Notes for Helen Hurley:

General Notes:

Still living in 1974

**Henry St. Pierre** was born about 1880. He died in 1971 in New Hartford, Conn..

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Henry St. Pierre and Helen Hurley married. They had the following children:

717. i. **Louise St. Pierre.**

645. **William G. Canfield-10** (Katherine Canfield-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Oct 1890. He died on 04 Aug 1974 in Collinsville, Conn..

**Mary Johnston** daughter of Bridget.

William G. Canfield and Mary Johnston married. They had the following children:

i. **Jane Canfield** was born in 1917.

646. **John Casper Cope-10** (Susan-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 28 Dec 1889 in Farmington. He died in 1972 in Bristol, Conn..

**Aloise Fries** was born in 1905 in Volkersbrunn. She died in 1992.

John Casper Cope and Aloise Fries were married in 1928 in Bristol, Conn.. They had the following children:

718. i. **Susanna Cope.**

719. ii. **Mary Susan Cope** was born on 23 Oct 1928 in Bristol, Conn.. She married Myron Anthony Cutler on 02 May 1953 in Our Lady of Mercy, Plainville.

720. iii. **Barbara Cope.**

647. **Joseph W. Odlum-10** (George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Aug 1902 in Farmington, Conn.. He died in Jan 1980 in Andover Mass..

**Margaret Cooney.**

Joseph W. Odlum and Margaret Cooney married. They had the following children:

721. i. **Joseph W. Odlum** was born in 1932.

722. ii. **Frank A. Odlum** was born in 1934.

iii. **Robert J. Odlum** was born in 1941.

648. **Frank R. Odlum-10** (George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Jul 1904 in Farmington, Conn.. He died on 21 Jul 1971 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

**Constance Berry** was born on 21 May 1908. She died on 17 Apr 1978 in West Hartford, Conn..

Frank R. Odlum and Constance Berry married. They had the following children:



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

723. i. **Constance Odlum** was born in 1940. She married Ray Gutroff on 28 Aug 1971 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. **Susan Odlum** was born on 27 Sep 1941 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2000 in West Hartford, Ct..
- iii. **Frank R Odlum** was born in 1943. He died in 1943.
724. iv. **Peter F. Odlum** was born in 1945.
649. **Mary Catherine Odlum-10** (George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1906. She died on 12 Feb 1981 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

#### **Cornelius Francis O'Connell.**

Cornelius Francis O'Connell and Mary Catherine Odlum married. They had the following children:

725. i. **Cornelius Francis O'Connell** was born on 19 May 1938.
726. ii. **George Joseph O'Connell** was born on 13 Aug 1941.
650. **George Brendan Odlum-10** (George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 17 Oct 1908 in Farmington, Conn.. He died on 23 Aug 1982 in West Hartford, Conn..

Notes for George Brendan Odlum:

General Notes:

1924...Unionville Basketball Team

On June 6, 1936, finished 86 silver fillings for Union School students.

Farmington High Baseball team in 1920.

**Doreen Deborah O'Leary** daughter of Cornelius O'Leary and Catherine O'Connor was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Listry, Milltown, Killarney, Kerry. She died on 02 Mar 1999 in Malvern, Pennsylvania.

George Brendan Odlum and Doreen Deborah O'Leary were married on 17 Apr 1937 in Holy Trinity Church, New York City. They had the following children:

727. i. **George Brendan Odlum II** was born on 16 Nov 1939. He married Harriet Crandall Davenport in 1964.
728. ii. **Brian Hilton Odlum** was born on 18 Jun 1941. He married Janice P. Nelson on 03 Jun 1967 in West Hartford, Conn..
- iii. **Brenda Mary Odlum** was born on 15 Oct 1943 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Andrew F. Dailey on 25 Jun 1966 (West Hartford, Conn.).
729. iv. **Jerome Francis Odlum** was born on 26 Feb 1946.
730. v. **Judith Ann Odlum** was born on 09 Jun 1948 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married William Eltwood Pomeroy on 30 Jan 1971 in West Hartford, Conn..

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

731. vi. **Michael Gregory Odlum** was born on 12 Jan 1950 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married Pamela Weil Kraetz on 12 Jun 1976 in Port Abino, Fort Erie, Ontario.

651. **Harry James Odlum-10** (George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Jun 1911 in Farmington, Conn.. He died on 29 Oct 1983 in South Windsor, Conn..

**Myrtle Riordan** daughter of James H. Reardon and Ellen Grosch was born about 1913 in South Windsor, Conn.. She died on 14 Jan 2007 in Rockville General Hospital.

Harry James Odlum and Myrtle Riordan married. They had the following children:

732. i. **Barbara Odlum** was born in 1945. She married John Woods on 06 Sep 1969 in South Windsor, Conn..

652. **William George Odlum-10** (George Joseph-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1910. He died in 1981.

**Joyce Lucinda Hart**. She died in 1983.

William George Odlum and Joyce Lucinda Hart were married in 1943. They had the following children:

733. i. **Margaret Ruth Odlum** was born in 1945.

734. ii. **Judith Joyce Odlum** was born in 1947. She married Alan Skudder in 1976.

iii. **Graham William Odlum** was born in 1949. He died in 1951.

653. **Elsie Kathleen Odlum-10** (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1912.

**Richard Spinks**.

Richard Spinks and Elsie Kathleen Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Henry Spinks**.

ii. **Richard Charles Spinks**.

iii. **Mary Spinks**.

iv. **Veronica Spinks**.

v. **Monica Spinks**.

vi. **Margaret Spinks**.

vii. **Maureen Spinks**.

viii. **Michael Spinks**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

ix. **Laurence Spinks.**

654. **Theresa Gertrude Odlum**-10 (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1917.

**Matthew Dowling.**

Matthew Dowling and Theresa Gertrude Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Ellen Dowling.**

655. **Mary Agnes Odlum**-10 (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1919. She died in 1972.

**William John Curtin.**

William John Curtin and Mary Agnes Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Raymond Curtin** was born in 1947.

ii. **Mary Cynthis Curtin** was born in 1948.

iii. **Patricia Inez Curtin** was born in 1952.

656. **Inez Margaret Odlum**-10 (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1921.

**Harry Barnhill.**

Harry Barnhill and Inez Margaret Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Alan Barnhill.**

ii. **Lance Barnhill.**

iii. **Jocelyn Barnhill.**

657. **Eileen Odlum**-10 (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1924.

**Michael Breenan.**

Michael Breenan and Eileen Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Colleen Mary Breenan** was born in 1951.

ii. **Kathleen Bridget Breenan** was born in 1952.

iii. **Birdie Margaret Breenan** was born in 1953.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- iv. **Maureen Patricia Breenan** was born in 1954.
- v. **Michael Joseph Breenan** was born in 1955.
- vi. **Patricia Frances Breenan** was born in 1956.
- vii. **Rosemaree Breenan** was born in 1962.

658. **Arthur George Odlum-10** (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1925 in New Zealand.

**Elizabeth Maud McKernan** was born on 28 Apr 1929 in Wanganu, New Zealand.

Arthur George Odlum and Elizabeth Maud McKernan married. They had the following children:

- 735. i. **William George Odlum** was born on 02 Nov 1951 in Paeroa, New Zealand. He died in 1991.
- 736. ii. **Kathleen Margaret Odlum** was born in 1953.
- 737. iii. **Martha Lucy Odlum** was born in 1957.
  - iv. **Colleen Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1959.
  - v. **Peter Robert Odlum** was born in 1960.
- 738. vi. **Patricia Eunice Odlum**.

659. **James Patrick Odlum-10** (Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1929.

**Judith Elizabeth Merelyn Otter**.

James Patrick Odlum and Judith Elizabeth Merelyn Otter married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert James Eric Odlum**.

660. **Ivan John Odlum-10** (William John-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1909. He died in 1983.

**Ruth Whiteing** daughter of E.L. Whiteing.

Ivan John Odlum and Ruth Whiteing were married in 1943. They had the following children:

- i. **Phyllis Anne Odlum**. She died in 1998.
- ii. **Basil John Odlum**.

661. **William John Odlum-10** (William John-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1914 in Thames, New Zealand. He died in 1975.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

**Winnie Carhill** was born in 1913. She died in 1941.

William John Odlum and Winnie Carhill were married in 1934. They had the following children:

- i. **William John Odlum** was born in 1935.
- ii. **Diana Mary Odlum** was born in 1937.
- iii. **Patricia Dorothy Odlum** was born in 1941.

**Marjorie Lavinia Goodman** was born in 1917.

William John Odlum and Marjorie Lavinia Goodman were married in 1942. They had the following children:

- i. **Jack Odlum** was born in 1942.
- ii. **David Benignius Odlum** was born in 1944.
739. iii. **Peter Paul Odlum** was born in 1946.
740. iv. **Donald Ivan Odlum** was born in 1949.
- v. **Francie Marjory Odlum** was born in 1951.
- vi. **Kathryn Louise Odlum** was born in 1954.
- vii. **Patricia Dorothy Odlum** was born in 1941.

662. **Clara Mavis McNeil**-10 (Clara Jane-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Apr 1913 in Karangahake, New Zealand. She died on 10 Jun 1982 in Waihi, New Zealand.

**Peter James McKinney** was born on 05 Jun 1915 in Waikino, New Zealand. He died on 08 Jun 1980 in Waihi, New Zealand.

Peter James McKinney and Clara Mavis McNeil were married on 29 Apr 1936 in Hikuatia, New Zealand. They had the following children:

- i. **Neil John McKinney** was born in 1953. He died in 1953.
- ii. **Edward James McKinney**.
- iii. **Peter Brian McKinney**.
- iv. **Judith Anne McKinney**.
- v. **Mavis Valerie McKinney**.
- vi. **Raymond Joseph McKinney**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

663. **Charles Edward Smith**-10 (Charlotte-9, Richard-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

Charles Edward Smith and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Allen Odlum Smith** was born in 1899.

664. **Leslie George Odlum**-10 (George Pilkington-9, Thomas George-8, George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1893. He died in 1977 in Australia.

Notes for Leslie George Odlum:

General Notes:

CHURCH OF ENGLAND

**Florence Brown** daughter of James Brown.

Leslie George Odlum and Florence Brown were married in 1918 in Weymouth, Dorset, England, United Kingdom. They had the following children:

667. i. **Richard Pilkington Odlum** was born on 08 Dec 1921 in Australia.
- ii. **Margaret Odlum** was born in 1919.
- iii. **Florence E. Odlum**.

665. **Jack Findlay Odlum**-10 (George Pilkington-9, Thomas George-8, George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Jan 1900 in Australia. He died in 1960.

**Annie Charlotte Mary**.

Jack Findlay Odlum and Annie Charlotte Mary married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Findlay Odlum** was born in 1928 in Australia.
- ii. **Thomas Odlum** was born in 1931 in Australia.
- iii. **Anne Odlum** was born in 1929.

666. **James Alfred Watson**-10 (Dr. James Alfred-9, Sarah Ellen-8, Maria-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Jan 1919 in Minneapolis, Anoka, Minnesota, USA. He died in 2010.

Notes for James Alfred Watson:

General Notes:

Also board member National Association of Food Chains, Northwester National Bank (now Wells Fargo), Retail Assoc. of Minnesota

**Ann Hustad**.

James Alfred Watson and Ann Hustad married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Lucia A. Watson.**
- ii. **Peter H. Watson.**
- iii. **James A. Watson III.**

667. **Richard Pilkington Odlum**-10 (Leslie George-9, George Pilkington-9, Thomas George-8, George-7, Eleanor-6, Unk-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 08 Dec 1921 in Australia.

Notes for Richard Pilkington Odlum:

General Notes:

Australian Nominal Roll...next of kin father Leslie

Richard Pilkington Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Richard Odlum** was born in Australia.
- ii. **Peter Martin Odlum** was born in Australia.
- iii. **John David Odlum** was born in 1947 in Australia.

668. **Lucinda Porter**-10 (Sidney Adelaide-9, Margaret Ann-8, Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Oct 1917.

615. **Benjamin Cleary** son of Thomas Richard Cleary and Elizabeth Ann Polly Florence Odlum was born on 28 May 1915 in Ard.

Benjamin Cleary and Lucinda Porter married. They had the following children:

- i. **Karl Richard Cleary** was born on 18 Jul 1947.
- ii. **Primrose Ann Cleary** was born on 27 Feb 1945.

669. **Adelaide Maud Abraham**-10 (Sidney Adelaide-9, Margaret Ann-8, Richard-7, Thomas-6, Richard-5, Thomas-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1929. She died on 03 Dec 2003.

**William Henry Deverell** son of Henry Deverell and Elizabeth Luttrell was born in 1922. He died on 20 Jan 2002.

William Henry Deverell and Adelaide Maud Abraham were married on 12 Feb 1953 in St. Mary's Church of Ireland, Geashill. They had the following children:

- i. **William Henry Deverell.**

670. **Alan Harry Herbert Murray Odlum**-10 (Thomas Arthur-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1900 in Lower Hutt. He died in 1977 in Wellington.

Alan Harry Herbert Murray Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Alan Thomas Odlum** was born in 1926.
- ii. **Harry Townsend Odlum** was born in 1921 in Lower Hutt.
- iii. **Shirley June Odlum** was born in 1925 in Lower Hutt.

671. **Thomas Arthur Odlum-10** (Thomas Arthur-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1910 in Alicetown.

**Phyliss Evelyn Marshall** was born in 1912.

Thomas Arthur Odlum and Phyliss Evelyn Marshall married. They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Barry Odlum** was born in 1941.
- ii. **Denise Maureen Odlum** was born in 1938.
- iii. **Martin Leslie Odlum** was born in 1947.

672. **Eric Athol Odlum-10** (Thomas Arthur-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1904. He died on 28 Mar 1986 in Hutt, New Zealand.

**Ivy Lily Thorpe** was born in 1916. She died on 11 Nov 1984 in 43 McGowan Road, Hutt, New Zealand.

Eric Athol Odlum and Ivy Lily Thorpe were married in 1938 in Low. They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Odlum**.
- ii. **Ramon John Odlum** was born in 1939.

673. **Elizabeth Maudell Palmer-10** (Mabel Evelyn-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1899. She died in 1985.

**William Kenneth Wallace Dickson** was born in 1894. He died in 1959.

William Kenneth Wallace Dickson and Elizabeth Maudell Palmer married. They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Evelyn Dickson** was born in 1927. She married Winston Bayliss in 1956.

674. **Arthur William Odlum-10** (Arthur James-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1904.

**Leah Perram**.

Arthur William Odlum and Leah Perram married. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur William Odlum** was born in 1926 in New South Wales.
- ii. **Allan Frederick Odlum** was born in 1928.



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

675. **Reginald Claud Odlum**-10 (Arthur James-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1897 in Balmain North, Sydney, Australia. He died in 1977 in Kogarah.

**Mary Caskey.**

Reginald Claud Odlum and Mary Caskey were married in 1921 in Balmain North, Sydney, Australia. They had the following children:

i. **Phyllis Odlum.**

676. **Edward Joseph Odlum**-10 (Ernest Tot-9, Arthur Allan-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1908. He died in 1969 in Christchurch.

**Enid Rooney** was born in 1906.

Edward Joseph Odlum and Enid Rooney married. They had the following children:

i. **Pauline Frances Odlum** was born in 1930 in Wellington.

ii. **Margaret Odlum** was born in 1944.

iii. **Simon Joseph Odlum** was born in 1946.

677. **Jessie Gladys Odlum**-10 (Harry Thomas-9, Edwin Thomas-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 22 Oct 1919 in Fielding. She died in Christchurch, New Zealand.

**Joseph William Graham** was born in 1913 in Mt. Albert.

Joseph William Graham and Jessie Gladys Odlum were married on 06 Jun 1942 in Christchurch. They had the following children:

i. **Bruce Warwick Graham** was born on 26 Sep 1951 in Palmerston North.

ii. **Margaret Joy Graham** was born in 1954 in Mt. Albert.

678. **Arthur Edwin Odlum**-10 (Harry Thomas-9, Edwin Thomas-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Dec 1920 in Seatoun, New Zealand. He died on 16 Nov 1990 in Timaru.

**Mavis Frances Snook** was born on 13 Jun 1919 in New Zealand.

Arthur Edwin Odlum and Mavis Frances Snook were married on 20 Jun 1941 in Christchurch, New Zealand. They had the following children:

i. **Barry Douglas Odlum** was born in Christchurch, New Zealand.

ii. **Neil Peter Odlum** was born in Christchurch, New Zealand.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

iii. **Merle Ngaire Odlum** was born in Christchurch, New Zealand.

iv. **Noelene May Odlum** was born in Christchurch, New Zealand.

679. **Ronald Harry Odlum**-10 (Harry Thomas-9, Edwin Thomas-8, Thomas-7, Samuel-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Jan 1924 in Newton, New Zealand. He died on 08 Apr 1984 in Paraparaumu, New Zealand.

**Jesse Richmond** was born on 09 Jan 1929 in Millerton, New Zealand.

Ronald Harry Odlum and Jesse Richmond were married on 25 Oct 1949 in Granity, New Zealand. They had the following children:

i. **Fay Judith Odlum** was born in Christchurch, New Zealand.

680. **Stephen Gerard Odlum**-10 (Frederick-9, Ann-8, Humphrey-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Sep 1909. He died in Sep 1996 in Preston, England.

Stephen Gerard Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **David Anthony Odlum** was born in 1945.

681. **Ernest John Bull**-10 (Lilian-9, William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Jun 1945 in Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool.

**Anita Webb** was born on 10 Jun 1943 in Aberystwith, Wales.

Ernest John Bull and Anita Webb were married on 17 Oct 1964 in Mount Pleasant Registry Office, Liverpool. They had the following children:

i. **Anita Bull** was born on 15 Apr 1965 in Smithdown Rd. Hospital, Liverpool.

ii. **Karen Jane Bull** was born on 28 Jan 1974 in Ormskirk Hospital, Ormskirk, Lancashire.

682. **Dorothy Bull**-10 (Lilian-9, William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Dec 1937 in 6 Pengwern St., Toxteth, Liverpool.

**Robert Michael Whittle**. He died on 14 Jul 1958 in Wales.

Robert Michael Whittle and Dorothy Bull were married on 24 Mar 1956. They had the following children:

i. **Michael Whittle**.

**John Campbell**.

John Campbell and Dorothy Bull were married on 17 Aug 1963. They had the following children:

i. **Paul Campbell** was born on 13 Jun 1964 in Liverpool.

ii. **Ian Campbell** was born on 31 May 1967 in Liverpool.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

683. **Maureen Bull**-10 (Lilian-9, William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 11 Jun 1940 in 7 Clevedon St., Toxteth, Liverpool.

**Harold Julian Jones** was born on 14 Jul 1949 in Toxteth, Liverpool.

Harold Julian Jones and Maureen Bull were married on 14 Jan 1961 in All Saints Speke, Liverpool 2:30 p.m.. They had the following children:

- i. **Angela Jones** was born on 15 Jul 1966 in Oxford St., Maternity Hospital, Liverpool. She married Paul Russel Bain on 05 May 1990.
- ii. **Amanda Jones** was born on 06 Nov 1967. She married Steven Ian Thomson on 01 Aug 1992.

684. **Eleanor May Taggart**-10 (Martha Phoebe-9, William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 29 Feb 1920 in 18 Harry St., Liverpool.

**Peter Mullen.**

Peter Mullen and Eleanor May Taggart were married on 25 Dec 1940. They had the following children:

- i. **Linda Mullen** was born on 22 Jul 1949 in Liverpool. She married David Sayce on 01 Aug 1969.
- ii. **Peter Ernest Mullen** was born on 16 Sep 1956 in Liverpool. He married Jane Spikkit Jones on 21 Aug 1987.

685. **Kenneth James Power**-10 (Ellen Louisa-9, William-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Jan 1923 in Liverpool.

**Eva Mickle.**

Kenneth James Power and Eva Mickle were married in 1948. They had the following children:

- i. **George Kenneth Power** was born in Jul 1949. He married Gail in 1980.
- ii. **Anita Louise Power** was born in 1952 in Liverpool. She married John Ainsworth in 1975.

686. **William Odlum**-10 (William-9, Humphrey-8, Francis-7, Humphrey-6, John-5, John-4, Digby-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

William Odlum and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Odlum** was born in 1932.

687. **Alfred Richard Sotheren**-10 (Alfred-9, George-8, Thomas-7, George-6, Thomas-5, Elizabeth-4, William Henry-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Aug 1856 in Bray, Wicklow. He died on 02 Aug 1928 in Long Beach, California.

Notes for Alfred Richard Sotheren:  
General Notes:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

A pioneer miner in Idaho.

**Margaret Elizabeth Bruce** was born on 01 Jun 1856 in Bray, Wicklow.

Alfred Richard Sotheren and Margaret Elizabeth Bruce married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred Gilmore Sotheren** was born on 20 Dec 1878 in War Eagle, Owyhee Co., Idaho. He married May Elizabeth Corothers on 18 Mar 1908. He died on 05 Feb 1947 in Nampa, Idaho.
- ii. **Bruce John Sotheren** was born on 03 Dec 1879 in War Eagle, Owyhee Co., Idaho.
- iii. **Ellen Idaho Sotheren** was born on 28 Dec 1882 in War Eagle, Owyhee Co., Idaho.
- iv. **Harriet Heazle Sotheren** was born on 03 Mar 1885 in Bray, Wicklow.
- v. **George Brabazon Sotheren** was born on 26 Dec 1895 in DeLamar, Owyhee Co., Idaho.
- vi. **Robert Greer Sotheren** was born on 05 Feb 1893 in DeLamar, Owyhee Co., Idaho.
- vii. **Irene Daisy Sotheren** was born in Oct 1895 in DeLamar, Owyhee Co., Idaho.

688. **Richard Crossley Wright**-10 (Doreen Jane-9, Jane Emma-9, Richard-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1945.

**Lisbeth Svane Knudsen.**

Richard Crossley Wright and Lisbeth Svane Knudsen were married in 1970. They had the following children:

- i. **John Crossley Wright** was born in 1971.
- ii. **Michael Crossley Wright** was born in 1971.
- iii. **Nina Svane Crossley Wright** was born in 1978.

689. **Christine Odlum**-10 (Norman W.-9, William Arthur-9, Emily Mary-8, William-7, Richard-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Unk Wright.**

Unk Wright and Christine Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Samantha Jane Wright.**

690. **Maureen Graham**-10 (Very Rev. Malcom Frederick-9, Mirabel Eileen-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**John Dowling.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

John Dowling and Maureen Graham married. They had the following children:

- i. **Claire Dowling.**
- ii. **Graham Dowling.**

691. **Clodagh Greenwood-10** (Marjorie Mirabel-9, Mirabel Eileen-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Peter Malcolm Bonham-Carter** son of Rear Admiral Christopher Douglas Bonham-Carter.

Peter Malcolm Bonham-Carter and Clodagh Greenwood married. They had the following children:

- i. **Crispin Bonham-Carter** was born in 1969.

692. **Claudia Mavis Philips Stewart-Richardson-10** (Audrey Meryl-9, William Claude-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1946.

**R. Anthony Wainwright.**

R. Anthony Wainwright and Claudia Mavis Philips Stewart-Richardson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Guiam Edward Wainwright** was born in 1985.
- ii. **Sarah Wainwright** was born in 1987.

693. **Sir Simon Alasdair Stewart-Richardson-10** (Audrey Meryl-9, William Claude-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1947.

**Marilene Cabal do Nascimento.**

Sir Simon Alasdair Stewart-Richardson and Marilene Cabal do Nascimento married. They had the following children:

- i. **Janaina Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1988.
- ii. **Jason Rorie Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1990.

694. **Ninian Rorie Stewart-Richardson-10** (Audrey Meryl-9, William Claude-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1949.

**Joan Kristina Smee** daughter of Howard Smee.

Ninian Rorie Stewart-Richardson and Joan Kristina Smee were married in 1983. They had the following children:

- i. **Olivia Joan Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1987.
- ii. **Edward Rorie Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1988.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

iii. **William Howard Stewart-Richardson** was born in 1990.

695. **Allison Rosalyn Stewart-Richardson-10** (Audrey Meryl-9, William Claude-9, William Perry-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1952.

#### **Peter Glennester Wear.**

Peter Glennester Wear and Allison Rosalyn Stewart-Richardson married. They had the following children:

i. **Christopher Algernon Wear** was born in 1988.

ii. **Jessica Wear** was born in 1989.

696. **Nigel Robert or Ronald Odlum-10** (Robert Ronald 'Rollo'-9, Francis Peter-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1961.

#### **Karen Ryan.**

Nigel Robert or Ronald Odlum and Karen Ryan married. They had the following children:

i. **Grace Elizabeth Odlum** was born in 1996.

ii. **Matthew William Odlum** was born on 02 Oct 1998.

iii. **Melissa Victoria Odlum** was born on 10 Apr 2000.

697. **Norman Mark Llewellyn Charles Odlum-10** (Norman Digby-9, Digby Llewellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1954.

Notes for Norman Mark Llewellyn Charles Odlum:

General Notes:

London Times Engagement announcement May 14, 1986

**Katharine Atcherley** daughter of Sir Harold Winter Atcherley.

Norman Mark Llewellyn Charles Odlum and Katharine Atcherley married. They had the following children:

i. **Max Charles Odlum** was born in 1987.

ii. **Piers Odlum** was born in 1989.

iii. **Laurence Patrick Odlum** was born in 1993.

698. **Philip Edwin Odlum-10** (Loftus Llewellyn-9, Digby Llewellyn-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1953.

**Kristin Luce** daughter of John Victor Luce.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Philip Edwin Odlum and Kristin Luce married. They had the following children:

- i. **Nicholas Arthur Odlum** was born on 07 Oct 1986.
- ii. **Emily Jane Odlum** was born on 12 Jul 1988.

699. **Michael Odlum**-10 (Richard Douglas-9, Richard Rossmore-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Mar 1951.

**Mary Donnelly.**

Michael Odlum and Mary Donnelly married. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Paul Odlum** was born on 07 Jan 1978 in Rathangan, Kildare, Ireland, United Kingdom.

Notes for Richard Paul Odlum:

General Notes:

Baptism sponsors, Thomas Donnelly and Neila Drake

- ii. **Clare Odlum** was born in 1976.

700. **Neila Odlum**-10 (Richard Douglas-9, Richard Rossmore-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1940.

**Peter Drake.**

Peter Drake and Neila Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jason Drake** was born in 1974.

701. **Joan Lorraine Odlum**-10 (Richard Douglas-9, Richard Rossmore-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1947. She died on 27 Jun 2001.

**Charles Roger Porritt** was born on 01 Dec 1947 in Wigton, Cumberland.

Charles Roger Porritt and Joan Lorraine Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eve Porritt.**
- ii. **Juliette Porritt.**
- iii. **Joan Porritt.**
- iv. **Elizabeth Porritt.**

702. **Jeremy Martin Odlum**-10 (Cyril Arthur-9, Arthur Wellesley-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Apr 1962.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

**Sarah Wollard** was born on 29 Apr 1963.

Jeremy Martin Odlum and Sarah Wollard were married on 30 Nov 1991. They had the following children:

- i. **Isabelle Odlum** was born on 01 May 1997.
- ii. **Arthur Odlum** was born on 24 Aug 1998.

703. **Amanda Maria Odlum-10** (Cyril Arthur-9, Arthur Wellesley-9, Richard Eyre Edward-8, A. William-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 06 Oct 1960.

**Frazer Henry Morris.**

Frazer Henry Morris and Amanda Maria Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Daisy Isabella Seward Morris** was born in 1993.
- ii. **Annalena Morris** was born in 1991.
- iii. **Harry Morris** was born in 1995.
- iv. **Freddie Morris** was born in May 1997.
- v. **Kitty Morris** was born in 1999.

704. **Joan Peet-10** (David-9, Katherine Miller-9, Susan-8, Thomas Shaw-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Lee Southwood.**

Lee Southwood and Joan Peet married. They had the following children:

- i. **David Southwood.**

705. **Richard Rothwell-10** (Dora Elizabeth-9, Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Anna Davydov.**

Richard Rothwell and Anna Davydov married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maria Ekaterina Rothwell.**

706. **Caroline Rothwell-10** (Dora Elizabeth-9, Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Alan D'Arcy Erson.**

Alan D'Arcy Erson and Caroline Rothwell married. They had the following children:



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

i. **Vito James Rothwell Erson.**

ii. **Sylvia Erson.**

707. **Peter Mervyn Archdale-10** (Aureole Helen-9, Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Caroline Anne Griffin.**

Peter Mervyn Archdale and Caroline Anne Griffin married. They had the following children:

i. **Jonathan Talbot Archdale.**

ii. **Kathryn Emma Archdale.**

708. **Sarah Deborah Whelan-10** (Anthony Robert-9, Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Anthony Graham Eaton.**

Anthony Graham Eaton and Sarah Deborah Whelan married. They had the following children:

i. **Georgina Kate Eaton.**

709. **Robert Reed Whelan-10** (Ernest David Platt-9, Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Heather Lynn Robertson.**

Robert Reed Whelan and Heather Lynn Robertson married. They had the following children:

i. **Jonathan Robertson Whelan.**

710. **Anthony Ernest Whelan-10** (Ernest David Platt-9, Ethel Georgina-9, Emily Margaret-8, Richard-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Helen Friesen.**

Anthony Ernest Whelan and Helen Friesen married. They had the following children:

i. **Krista Marie Margaret Whelan.**

ii. **Carli Ann Whelan.**

711. **Merry Carol Moss-10** (Edward-9, Maude-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Unk Splaus.**

Unk Splaus and Merry Carol Moss married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

i. **Christine Elizabeth Splaus.**

712. **Linda Moss**-10 (Edward-9, Maude-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Unk Caston.**

Unk Caston and Linda Moss married. They had the following children:

i. **Frederick Caston.**

713. **Suzanne Moss**-10 (William-9, Maude-9, Edward-8, Eliza-7, William-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Gary Whitlow.**

Gary Whitlow and Suzanne Moss married. They had the following children:

i. **Valerie Sue Whitlow.**

ii. **Jennifer Lynn Whitlow.**

714. **Clifford F. Odlum**-10 (George F.-9, Richard L.-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 05 Sep 1908. He died on 30 Sep 1987.

**Mary F. Terry** was born in 1905. She died on 11 Jan 1997 in Springfield, Mass..

Clifford F. Odlum and Mary F. Terry married. They had the following children:

i. **Daniel Odlum.**

ii. **June Odlum.**

iii. **Mary Elizabeth Odlum.**

iv. **Rita Odlum** was born in 1933 in Springfield, Mass..

715. **Gordon Edward Odlum**-10 (William Jennings-9, Richard L.-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Jun 1917 in Connecticut, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1976 in Bristol, Conn..

**Mary Rita Callaghan** was born in 1917. She died on 23 Dec 1977 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

Gordon Edward Odlum and Mary Rita Callaghan married. They had the following children:

i. **Dennis Edward Odlum** was born in 1948. He married Catherine B. Mackay on 27 Dec 1974 in Plainville. Conn..

716. **William Hurley**-10 (James-9, Margaret-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1). He died in 1987.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

#### **Margaret Bailey.**

William Hurley and Margaret Bailey married. They had the following children:

i. **William E. Hurley.**

644. ii. **Helen Hurley** was born about 1880. She died in 1983 in Farmington, Conn..

717. **Louise St. Pierre-10** (Helen-9, Margaret-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Everett Crowley.**

Everett Crowley and Louise St. Pierre married. They had the following children:

i. **Gail Civitello Crowley.**

ii. **Lorraine Ouelette Crowley.**

iii. **Jane Crowley.**

718. **Susanna Cope-10** (John Casper-9, Susan-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Richard Melanson.**

Richard Melanson and Susanna Cope married. They had the following children:

i. **John Melanson.**

ii. **Richard Melanson.**

719. **Mary Susan Cope-10** (John Casper-9, Susan-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 23 Oct 1928 in Bristol, Conn..

**Myron Anthony Cutler** son of Anthony Cutler and Helen was born on 21 Jan 1927 in Plainville, Ct..

Myron Anthony Cutler and Mary Susan Cope were married on 02 May 1953 in Our Lady of Mercy, Plainville. They had the following children:

i. **Deborah L. Cutler** was born on 23 Oct 1956.

ii. **John Cope Cutler** was born in 1962 in Florida.

720. **Barbara Cope-10** (John Casper-9, Susan-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

#### **Richard Lounder.**

Richard Lounder and Barbara Cope married. They had the following children:

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

i. **David Louder.**

ii. **Kathy Louder.**

721. **Joseph W. Odlum**-10 (Joseph W.-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1932.

**Mary L..**

Joseph W. Odlum and Mary L. married. They had the following children:

i. **Dianne Odlum.**

722. **Frank A. Odlum**-10 (Joseph W.-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1934.

**Marjory M.** was born in 1938.

Frank A. Odlum and Marjory M. married. They had the following children:

i. **Colleen E. Odlum** was born in 1971.

ii. **James A. Odlum** was born in 1974.

723. **Constance Odlum**-10 (Frank R.-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1940.

**Ray Gutroff** was born in 1936.

Ray Gutroff and Constance Odlum were married on 28 Aug 1971 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. They had the following children:

i. **R. J. Gutroff** was born in 1972.

ii. **Julie Gutroff** was born in 1974.

724. **Peter F. Odlum**-10 (Frank R.-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1945.

**Denise I. Kosiak** was born in 1948.

Peter F. Odlum and Denise I. Kosiak married. They had the following children:

i. **Kristen D. Odlum** was born in 1974.

ii. **Mark P. Odlum** was born in 1977.

725. **Cornelius Francis O'Connell**-10 (Mary Catherine-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 May 1938.

**Lucille Kennedy.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

Cornelius Francis O'Connell and Lucille Kennedy married. They had the following children:

- i. **Susan E. O'Connell** was born in 1987.
- ii. **Julie A. O'Connell** was born in 1989.
- iii. **Matthew J. O'Connell**.

726. **George Joseph O'Connell-10** (Mary Catherine-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 13 Aug 1941.

**Susan Christiana** was born in 1941.

George Joseph O'Connell and Susan Christiana married. They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer O'Connell** was born in 1972.
- ii. **Ryan C. O'Connell** was born in 1974.
- iii. **Kathleen M. O'Connell** was born in 1979.
- iv. **Kevin R. O'Connell** was born in 1983.

727. **George Brendan Odlum II-10** (George Brendan-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 16 Nov 1939.

**Harriet Crandall Davenport** daughter of Martin Warren Davenport and Anne E. Flynn was born in 1940 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

George Brendan Odlum II and Harriet Crandall Davenport were married in 1964. They had the following children:

- i. **George Brendan Odlum III** was born on 06 Dec 1965 in Fairbanks, Alaska. He married Jennifer Louise Crooks on 29 Jun 1991 in Natick, Mass..
- ii. **Geoffrey Martin Odlum** was born in 1967. He married Jennifer Jankowski on 27 Jul 1991 in Weston, Conn..
- iii. **Jessica Crandall Odlum** was born in 1972.

728. **Brian Hilton Odlum-10** (George Brendan-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 18 Jun 1941.

**Janice P. Nelson** daughter of Edwin Nelson and Doris Ruth O'Brien.

Brian Hilton Odlum and Janice P. Nelson were married on 03 Jun 1967 in West Hartford, Conn.. They had the following children:

- i. **David Nelson Odlum**.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

ii. **John Odlum.**

729. **Jerome Francis Odlum**-10 (George Brendan-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 26 Feb 1946.

**Karen Laubach** daughter of Clayton O. Laubach and Kathryn Travers.

Jerome Francis Odlum and Karen Laubach married. They had the following children:

i. **Ashley Odlum** was born in 1980. She married Stefan Miller on 10 Mar 2007 in St. Mary's Church, Simsbury, Conn..

ii. **Christopher Odlum.**

730. **Judith Ann Odlum**-10 (George Brendan-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 09 Jun 1948 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

**William Eltwood Pomeroy** son of William Henry Pomeroy and Jeanne Gilbert was born on 18 Jun 1945.

William Eltwood Pomeroy and Judith Ann Odlum were married on 30 Jan 1971 in West Hartford, Conn.. They had the following children:

i. **Whitney Anne Pomeroy** was born on 26 Jul 1974.

ii. **Abigail Pomeroy** was born on 21 Jun 1979.

731. **Michael Gregory Odlum**-10 (George Brendan-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Jan 1950 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

**Pamela Weil Kraetz** daughter of Richard Kraetz and Mary Lou Weil was born on 26 Sep 1951 in Buffalo, New York.

Michael Gregory Odlum and Pamela Weil Kraetz were married on 12 Jun 1976 in Port Abino, Fort Erie, Ontario. They had the following children:

i. **Katherine Clouting Odlum** was born on 09 May 1982 in Newark, New York.

ii. **Emily Austin Odlum** was born on 13 Mar 1984 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Kevin Andrews on 08 Oct 2011 in Grande Isle, Burlington, Vermont.

iii. **Andrew McKenna Odlum** was born on 17 Mar 1987 in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

732. **Barbara Odlum**-10 (Harry James-9, George Thomas-9, George-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1945.

**John Woods** was born in 1944.

John Woods and Barbara Odlum were married on 06 Sep 1969 in South Windsor, Conn.. They had the following children:

# Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

## Generation 10 (con't)

i. **Katie Woods** was born in 1979.

733. **Margaret Ruth Odlum-10** (William George-9, George Joseph-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1945.

**Alan Davey.**

Alan Davey and Margaret Ruth Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Christina Lucille Davey.**

734. **Judith Joyce Odlum-10** (William George-9, George Joseph-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1947.

**Alan Skudder.**

Alan Skudder and Judith Joyce Odlum were married in 1976. They had the following children:

i. **Janice Caroline Skudder.**

735. **William George Odlum-10** (Arthur George-9, Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born on 02 Nov 1951 in Paeroa, New Zealand. He died in 1991.

**Joanne Mary Cantwell.**

William George Odlum and Joanne Mary Cantwell married. They had the following children:

i. **Daniel William Odlum.**

736. **Kathleen Margaret Odlum-10** (Arthur George-9, Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1953.

**Grant William Witchell.**

Grant William Witchell and Kathleen Margaret Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Angela Kay Witchell.**

ii. **Cain Grant Witchell.**

737. **Martha Lucy Odlum-10** (Arthur George-9, Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1957.

**John Maurice Kiddle.**

John Maurice Kiddle and Martha Lucy Odlum married. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Maurice Kiddle.**

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

738. **Patricia Eunice Odlum**-10 (Arthur George-9, Charles-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1).

**Donald Ian McGonigal.**

Donald Ian McGonigal and Patricia Eunice Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Heather Marie McGonigal.**
- ii. **Louise Jane McGonigal.**

739. **Peter Paul Odlum**-10 (William John-9, William John-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1946.

**Mary Ann Mills** was born in 1947.

Peter Paul Odlum and Mary Ann Mills married. They had the following children:

- i. **Paul John Odlum** was born in 1972.
- ii. **Teresa Ann Odlum** was born in 1975.
- iii. **Lisa Mary Odlum** was born in 1978.
- iv. **Rosemary Louise Odlum** was born in 1980.

740. **Donald Ivan Odlum**-10 (William John-9, William John-9, William-8, Richard G.-7, George-6, Elizabeth-5, Richard-4, Thomas-3, Richard-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1949.

**Esther Gillham** was born in 1950.

Donald Ivan Odlum and Esther Gillham married. They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron Donald Odlum** was born in 1972.

741. **Patrick Henry Grattan**-10 (John-9, John-8, Henry-7, John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1942.

**Louise Jopling.**

Patrick Henry Grattan and Louise Jopling married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Louise Grattan** was born in 1975.

742. **John Grattan**-10 (Henry-9, John-8, Henry-7, John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1934.

**Marjorie Gracie Leadbetter** daughter of Percy Leadbetter was born about 1940.

John Grattan and Marjorie Gracie Leadbetter married. They had the following children:



## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

- i. **Henry Grattan** was born in 1962.
- ii. **Annabelle Celia Grattan** was born in 1963.

743. **Arthur Gerald Grattan-10** (Henry-9, John-8, Henry-7, John-6, Roseanna-5, Henry-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1931.

**Suzanne La Marque.**

Arthur Gerald Grattan and Suzanne La Marque married. They had the following children:

- i. **James Gerald Grattan** was born in 1959.
- ii. **Frances Grattan** was born in 1967.

744. **Ruby I. Odlum-10** (Roy B.-9, Henry-8, Henry Randolph-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born in 1895 in California.

**William C. Lohsen** son of Detrick Lohsen was born in Germany.

William C. Lohsen and Ruby I. Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Lohsen** was born in 1920.
- ii. **Robert O. Lohsen** was born in 1924.

745. **Allan James Odlum-10** (Mervyn Douglas-9, James Henry-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 30 Jan 1940 in South Australia.

**Stella Woore** was born on 19 May 1944.

Allan James Odlum and Stella Woore married. They had the following children:

- i. **Justin Digby Odlum** was born on 20 Jan 1969 in South Australia.
- ii. **Hugh Douglas Odlum** was born on 28 Mar 1971 in South Australia.

746. **Terence Richard Odlum-10** (Mervyn Douglas-9, James Henry-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 19 Jan 1941 in South Australia.

**Margaret Phillips** was born on 19 May 1944.

Terence Richard Odlum and Margaret Phillips married. They had the following children:

- i. **Darren Scott Odlum** was born on 19 Dec 1969.
- ii. **Michelle Odlum** was born on 02 Nov 1963.
- iii. **Jodie Odlum** was born on 14 Aug 1967.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

747. **Nina Raelene Odlum**-10 (Mervyn Douglas-9, James Henry-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 12 Jan 1944.

#### **Alan Key.**

Alan Key and Nina Raelene Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann Key** was born on 01 Apr 1969.
- ii. **Christopher Alan Key** was born on 20 May 1972.

748. **Mary Julianne Odlum**-10 (Norman James-9, Frederick-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 20 Oct 1956.

#### **John Lalor Gogan.**

John Lalor Gogan and Mary Julianne Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hayley Sage Gogan.**
- ii. **James Gogan.**
- iii. **Lucy Margaret Gogan.**

749. **Bronwyn Anne Odlum**-10 (Norman James-9, Frederick-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 03 Jun 1959.

#### **Andrew Harris.**

Andrew Harris and Bronwyn Anne Odlum married. They had the following children:

- i. **Georgina Harris** was born about 1988.
- ii. **Sarah Harris** was born about 1989.
- iii. **Kate Harris** was born about 1992.

750. **Keith James Odlum**-10 (Norman James-9, Frederick-8, James-7, Richard-6, Richard-5, Richard-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1) was born on 15 Nov 1953 in South Australia.

Notes for Keith James Odlum:

General Notes:

London Times engagement announcement 4/19/1983

**Mary Elizabeth Irvine** daughter of Dr. R.E. Irvine was born on 20 Oct 1956 in St. Leonards by the Sea, Sussex.

Keith James Odlum and Mary Elizabeth Irvine married. They had the following children:

- i. **Emma Louise Odlum** was born on 06 Sep 1986.

## Register Report for Thomas Odlum

---

### Generation 10 (con't)

ii. **Alex Jane Odlum** was born in 1989.

iii. **Simon Eliot Odlum**.

751. **Innie Elizabeth Newcombe**-10 (William-9, Benjamin Arthur Bradell-8, William 'Mercator'-7, William-6, Arthur-5, Elizabeth-4, Richard-3, Henry-2, Thomas-1).

Notes for Innie Elizabeth Newcombe:

General Notes:

Witness to her wedding were E.N. Newcombe and Kathleen Clarke

**Ernest John Clarke** son of James H. Clarke and Rachel Crieve.

Ernest John Clarke and Innie Elizabeth Newcombe were married in Dec 1906 in Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada. They had the following children:

i. **William Huber Clarke** was born in 1907.